



OF THE

STATE OF MAINE;

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED

тне

CONSTITUTION OF THE U. STATES

AND OF SAID STATE,

IN TWO VOLUMES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. II.

Published according to a resolve of the State, passed March 8, 1821.

BRUNSWICK.

Printed by J. Griffin, for the State. 1821.

04 habash a alterizionate inter ac

-00000

usalgere da

ିର୍ଯ୍

100

0:10

ź

1

N. B. From page 1 to 456, inclusive, in the following index, the references are to Yol: I: and the references to Vel. II. commence with page 457; marked thus [*].

ABATEMENT OF TAXES—when and how to be made	I: and	the references to Vel. II. commence with page 457; marked thus [*].	
ABATEMENT OF TAXES—when and how no how no how not here a series and how no how to be made in the series of the ser	1997 - 1997 - 1997 1992 - 1992 - 1997	a in the stream of the decimal constraints and the stream of the stream of the stream of the stream of the stre The stream of the stream of	
ABATEMENT OF TAXES—when and how to be made	99 <u>0</u> - 29	heldrong socialization of the sale of the social terms of the social socia	
jndgment on plea of, at Comi Pleas, may be appended from		ali da ang ang akang sun tao 10 hulas na hina ing mara	
jndgment on plea of, at Comi Pleas, may be appended from	A D L M D M	ENTER OF TAXES within and hour to be made	₩47R
ACADEMIES. COLLEGES, &c. duties of Instructors therein	ABATEM	indement on place of st Com Please may be appealed from	
ACCESSARIES, to robbery or larceny may be prosecuted for misdemeanor, al- though principal be not convicted; or prosecuted	LOADEM	TES COLLEGES & duties of Instructors therein	
 though principal be not convicted; or prosecuted [See Treason; Murder, Duelling, Rape, Incendiaries, §c.] ACCOUNTT-action of proceedings in regulated. by co-administrator or co-executor, if residuary legatee, against the other administrator or executor. ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, §c. 7. days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial, by Justice ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, §c. 7. days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial, by Justice ACKNOWLEDGMENT of .debts before Justice of the Peace how to be made [See Recognisance.] of Deeds, [See Deeds, §c.] ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed §20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question Sistices of the Peace.] On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; §c. not in writing, not to be statined for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted by towns having supported pauper, against him or his representatives by towns having supported pauper, against the ord expenses of work-house owned in common by several towns against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases owned in common by several towns meglect, §c. of inspectors of lime explosion of gunpowder illegally kept neglect, §c. of inspectors of lime explosion of gunpowder illegally kept may be maintained by Indian agents in their own names for debts due to Indians way bersons removing, for double expense of removal against surveyors of highways in behalf of towns, §c. fined for defined by presons removing, for double expense of removal 	ACADEM	DIFS to robber or larcent may be prosecuted for misdemeanor, al-	001
See Treason; Murder, Duelling, Rape, Incendiaries, §c.] 261 ACCOUNT—action of—proceedings in regulated, 212 by co-administrator or co-executor if residuary legatee, against the other administrator or co-executor if residuary legatee, against the other administrator or executor 212 ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, §c. 7. days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial; by Jastice 260 ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, §c. 7. days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial; by Jastice 260 ACCOUNTS, where matter in dispute does not exceed §20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless title to real estate in question 355, 356 — if above §20, or respecting real estate, Common Pleas to have jurisdiction 263 See Justices of the Peace.] 260 On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; §c. not in writing, not to be snatained 240 for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted 455 by master of house of correction against part or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases 450 by cound in common by several towns *544 to co	ACCESSA.	though principal be not convicted or prosecuted second and and the	69
ACCOUNT—action of—proceedings in regulated, 221 by co-administrator or co-executor, if residuary legatee, against the other administrator or executor 212 ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, &c. 7. days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial, by Justice 212 ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, &c. 7. days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial, by Justice 212 ACKNOWLEDGMENT of debts before Justice of the Peace how to be made 359 of Deeds, [See Recognisance.] 130 Of Deeds, [See Deeds, &c.] 130 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless tile to real estate in question 353, 356 — if above \$20, or respecting real estate, Common Pleas to have ju- risdiction 240 for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed 455 by towns having supported pauper, against him or his representatives to compel towns to contribute their share of expenses of work-house owned in common by soveral towns *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485,	tes initia	[See Treason Murder, Duelling, Rape, Incendiaries, &c.]	
by co-administrator or .co-executor, if residuary legatee, against the other administrator or executor	ACCOUNT	Section of proceedings in regulated	261
ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, &c. 7. days before 212 ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, &c. 7. days before 260 ACKNOWLEDGMENT of debts before Justice of the Peace how to be made 359 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before 130 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before 355, 356 — if above \$20, or respecting real estate in question 353, 356 — if above \$20, or respecting real estate, Common Pleas to have jurisdiction 263 [See Justices of the Peace.] 260 On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; &c. not in writing, not to be sustained 240 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted 450 by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 205 by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for betterments given in certain cases 206 by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 207 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 206 <td>ACCOONT</td> <td>by co-administrator or co-executor, if residuary legatee, against the</td> <td></td>	ACCOONT	by co-administrator or co-executor, if residuary legatee, against the	
ACCOUNTS may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, §c. 7 days before Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial; by Justice		other administrator or executor and the section and and the section	212
Court, in Clerk's office—and 4 days before trial; by Justice. 260 ACKNOWLEDGMENT of. debts before Justice of the Peace how to be made 359 is [See Recognisance.] 310 of Deeds, [See Deeds, &c.] 130 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question 355, 356 —	ACCOUNT	'S may be filed in offset to actions on simple contract, &c. 7 days before	
ACKNOWLEDGMENT of debts before Justice of the Peace how to be made 359 Image: State of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question 353, 356 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question 355, 356 Image: State of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question 355, 356 356 Image: State of the Peace, unless tille to real estate, Common Pleas to have justices of the Peace. 263 Image: State of the Peace. 263 On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; &c. not in writing, not to be snstained 240 for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency 450 of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted 450 by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 96 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 96 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 107 in explosion of gunpowder illegally kept 124 <td< td=""><td>- estabo</td><td>Court in Clerk's office-and 4 days before trial; by Justice</td><td>260</td></td<>	- estabo	Court in Clerk's office-and 4 days before trial; by Justice	260
Image: See Recognizance.] 130 of Deeds. [See Deeds, §c.] 130 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed §20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless title to real estate in question 355, 356	ACKNOW	LEDGMENT of debts before Justice of the Peace how to be made	359
of Deeds. [See Deeds, &c.] 130 ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before Justices of the Pace, unless tille to real estate in question 355, 356	1	to [See Recomissingle] have a chieve and have a second solution of the second s	
ACTIONS, where matter in dispute does not. exceed §20, to be brought before Justices of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question 355, 356 ————————————————————————————————————		of Deeds. [See Deeds. &c.]	130
Justices of the Peace, unless tille to real estate in question 355, 356 if above \$20, or respecting real estate, Common Pleas to have ju- risdiction 2263 [See Justices of the Peace.] On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; &c. not in writing, not to be snstained 2000 (1990)	ACTIONS.	where matter in dispute does not exceed \$20, to be brought before	
risdiction 263 [See Justices of the Peace.] 240 On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; §c. not in writing, not to be snstained 240 for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed *504 by towns having supported pauper, against bim or his representatives to compel towns. to contribute their share of expenses of work-house owned in common by soveral towns *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *425, 436 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 107 fraudulent destruction of vessels and cargoes 87 meglect, &c. of inspectors of lime *669 certain trespasses in gardens, orchards, &c. 125 by counties, towns, parishes, whose property is injured 125 by counties, towns, parishes, whose property is not debts due to Indians *767 against ersons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removal *767	blan sa anag	Justices of the Peace, unless title to real estate in question of the 35	5, 356
See Justices of the Peace.] On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; &c. not in writing, not to be snstained 240 for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed 455 by towns having supported pauper, against him or his representatives *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 455 by collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for betterments given in certain cases against delinquents *495, 486 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 966 for injuries to fruit trees, &c. of inspectors of lime *669		if above \$20, or respecting real estate, Common Pleas to have ju-	
On promises or contracts to pay debts of others; §c. not in writing, not to be snstained 240 for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted 450 by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed 455 by towns having supported pauper, against bim or his representatives owned in common by several towns *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 436 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 96 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 107 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 107 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 107 for injuries to fruit trees, &c. of inspectors of lime *669 by counties, towns, parishes, whose property is injured 125 for injuries to fruit trees, &c. by individuals 124 against pilots for damages to vessels or cargoes, by their neglect or unskilfulnes *771 may be maintained by Indian agents in their own names for debts due to Indians *767 against surveyors of bighways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removing, for double expense of removal<	472 - 그 전문	្ន risdiction ដោយក្នុងនៃខ្មែរដែលខ្មែរ ខ្មែរ ខ្មែរនៅ ដោយសំណើរ អាវាសារ សំណើរ ដែល ដែល	263
to be snstained		[See Justices of the Peace.]	
for indemnity, by individuals whose property is taken for delinquency of towns, in regard to taxes	신의 문제품		
of towns, in regard to taxes *502, 503 for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted 450 by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for 455 by towns having supported panper, against parent or kindred, or town, for 455 by towns having supported panper, against parent or kindred, or town, for 455 by towns having supported panper, against parent or kindred, or town, for 455 by towns having supported panper, against parent or kindred, or town, for *543 against executors or contribute their share of expenses of work-house *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 405 by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for hetterments given in certain cases 405 for damages to persons injured by nuisances	이 연습할		240
for indemnity, by Sheriff against co. in certain cases, how prosecuted by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed by towns having supported pauper, against him or his representatives to compel towns. to contribute their share of expenses of work-house owned in common by several towns against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents to recover money lost at gaming for damages to persons injured by nuisances explosion of gunpowder illegally kept meglect, &c. of inspectors of lime certain trespasses in gardens, orchards, &c. by counties, towns, parishes, whose property is injured to Indians to Indians orgainst surveyors of bighways in behalf of towns, &c. fined for defi-	2015년 11월 11일 - 11일 - 11일 - 11일 2015년 - 12일 - 1		
by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for expenses of person committed	100 (000), UNA		
expenses of person committed 455 by towns having supported panper, against him or his representatives *543 to compel towns to contribute their share of expenses of work-house *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 405 by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for betterments given in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 96 for damages to persons injured by nuisances 96	Service of the servic	for indemnity, by Sherifi against co. in certain cases, now prosecuted	450
by towns having supported pauper, against him or his representatives *544 to compel towns to contribute their share of expenses of work-house owned in common by several towns	•	by master of house of correction against parent or kindred, or town, for	455
to compel towns to contribute their share of expenses of work-house owned in common by several towns	ر د این شدن شان شفت ه د این دست از این	expenses of person committees a transformer has a second source of the s	
öwned in common by several towis *543 against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 405 by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *495, 426 for betterments given in certain cases 296 to recover money lost at gaming	이 있는 것 이 가지 않는다. 이상, 소리	by towns having supported pauper, against min or his representatives	.0.14
against executors or admin'rs of sheriff may be sued, in certain cases 405 by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for betterments given in certain cases against delinquents *485, 486 for betterments given in certain cases			*549
by Collectors of taxes, in certain cases against delinquents *485, 436 for betterments given in certain cases		aminst executors or admin'rs of sherilf may be shed in certain cases	
for betterments given in certain cases			
to recover money lost at gaming			296
for damages to persons injured by nuisances			.96
 fraudulent destruction of vessels and cargoes explosion of gunpowder illegally kept neglect, &c. of inspectors of lime certain trespasses in gardens, orchards, &c. 125 by counties, towns, parishes, whose property is injured 124 against pilots for damages to vessels or cargoes, by their neglect or unskilfulness to Indians *767 against persons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removing, for double expense of removal *523 	and the second	for damages to persons injured by nuisances	107
explosion of gunpowder illegally kept 113 		fraudulent destruction of vessels and cargoes	87
neglect, &c. of inspectors of lime *668 certain trespasses in gardens, orchards, &c. 125 by counties, towas, parishes, whose property is injured 125 for injuries to fruit trees, &c. by individuals			113
			*668
 by counties, towns, parishes, whose property is injured 125 for injuries to fruit trees, &c. by individuals			125
 for injuries to fruit trees, &c. by individuals 124 against pilots for damages to vessels or cargoes, by their neglect or unskilfulness *771 may be maintained by Indian agents in their own names for debts due to Indians to Indians *767 against persons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removing, for double expense of removal *523 ogainst surveyors of highways in behalf of towns, &c. fined for defi- 			125
skilfulness *771 may be maintained by Indian agents in their own names for debts due to Indians *767 against persons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removing, for double expense of removal *523 ogainst surveyors of highways in behalf of towns, &c. fined for defi-		for injuries to fruit trees, &c. by individuals	124
skilfulness *771 may be maintained by Indian agents in their own names for debts due to Indians *767 against persons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removing, for double expense of removal *523 ogainst surveyors of highways in behalf of towns, &c. fined for defi-	696 - P.S P.S.	against pilots for damages to vessels or cargoes, by their neglect or un-	
to Indiana	11-1-1-20-3744	eo skilfulness labore et a concertant de la serie de la concerta en	*771
to Indiana		may be maintained by Indian agents in their own names for debts due	
against persons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained by persons removing, for double expense of removal against surveyors of highways in behalf of towns, &c. fined for defi-	명화 말라고 말을	er to Indians states and a state of the split state of the second states and a second state of the second state	*767
*523 by persons removing, for double expense of removal *523 against surveyors of highways in behalf of towns, &c. fined for defi-	802	against persons obstructing highways by nuisances, may be maintained	
	사망가 실망하는	by persons removing, for double expense of removal	*523
A state of the second sec	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
and we are stated and the second of Alexandric		ciency, in certain cases	*536
	14 A. A. A. A.	\mathbf{A}	

	그는 그 그 그 가장 방법을 통해 들었다. 이 가장	
ACTIONS	against counties, towns, or persons bound to repair roads, for persons	
	injured by their being bad and the state second and the second second second second second second second second	*518
	against surveyors of highways neglecting to pay over money, remaining	
LOWIONG		*517
ACTIONS	personal, limitation of,	297
~ .	particular cases in which limitation may not apply	ib.
	real, limited [See Limitation.]	295 300
	on penal statutes, with exceptions, &c.—limited not to be brought against executor or administrator within one year,	200
	unless in cases not affected by insolvency	235
	nor after 4 years, if due notice be given of their appointment	238
	proviso for demands on contracts, covenants, & c. not becoming	÷
ತ್ರಿಕೆ ಈ ರಾಶತ	due within the 4 years which all all and an able of 1 ogaq const.	ib.
 .[4] av 	by heir, to defeat sales of real estate under license from Courts, limited	
	to 5 years, except as to minors, &c.	232
	what shall be deemed commencement of, in certain cases 238,	
	failing by accident, not barred by statute of limitations, provided, & c.	299
	against Sheriffs for default of deputies, limited	301
ji i se de su te Heter	[See Limitation.]	964
3.200 s • 196 9 5	when personal or transitory in what county to be commenced 257, 258, in favour of or against a county, where to be broughten to a state of the second state of the sec	258
617 M		ib.
-le .scc	between plaintiffs and their own county, where, &c.	ib.
a	by inhabitants of one county, against another do.	ib.
	on penal statutes to be brought, &c. in county where offence committed	267
68	on Sheriffs' or Coroners' bonds to be in their own county of the second	403
	by Sheriffs against county for indemnity, where to be brought	450
ACTIONS	process in, how served by attachment and summons	254
다. 정말한 방법 이제	by original summons: of the original summons of the original summers of the originat summers of the original summers of the or	255
olda Det set suc	when on joint contracts, and one or more defendants	0 <u>2 5</u>
G(Garin - Sahira)is arte:	when for dower, or for possession of real estate, to be served on tenant,	255
27	though not defendant	ih.
belore	on towns, corporations, parishes, &c	
	not to be served on Lord's day still a shared and hereine.	75
. : - 12, 876	n of south common white [See service.] as no still be also have	
ACTIONS	to be entered at Common Pleas on the first day of term	258
	where defendant in, has been duly summoned and neglects to appear	
್ಷ ಕೆರೆದಿ ಪ್ರಾ ಸಿದಿ		259
anda in tanàna amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny faritr'o amin'ny far	circumstantial errors in-may be amended without costs, &c. by leave	ih.
್ಷ. ಇದು ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ ಕ್ಷಿಮಿಂಗ್ ಗೆಗೆ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ	to be continued in certain cases, when defendant is out of State 255, 256,	ib. 287
		256
្រ ខេមិ ណា	effect of personal notice proved by plaintiff, in such cases	ib.
	to be continued, when against executor, or administrator, until, 205, 235,	237
भूमे एकना <u>न</u>	when several are brought which might be joined, plaintiff in, to recov-	
		260
	when for accounts, on simple contract, &c. account may be filed in off-	••
영화는 사용량상() 신하지 않는 14	s iset; and when; &c. and final the statistic program is the set	ib.
	in such cases defendant may recover balance, if any due lot .	ib.
0	in defence to which, defendants may give special matters in evidence, under general issue, here is but may separate and the cost of the cost	ib.
98 - L.S.		238
8 1	Justices, Sheriffs, Coroners, &c. civil, military, town and	
££jer i j		261
96.5	on penal statutes on frame, to service descriptions and the service of the servic	267
ಷೆಗೆ	[See issue general] [bit is received by a teach of the set of the set	
31款 (百言)	by married woman, under license of Supreme J. Court in absence of	ດເດ
and in the second		252
n (n. 1997) 1933 - Line		398
	against executors, or administrators not to be sustained, when estate is rendered insolvent, unless for taxes; or administrator, &c. neglect to	
· 국가 가장의 영화 가지도 같은 ·	- remoted moorent, miless for taxes, or auministicion, or megleer to	ຄດຂ
	settle account or is guilty of waste scheme inducation and 205.	200
. iansisi	settle account, or is guilty of waste as to an an inclusion of 205,	
ianisi Gén	settle account, or is guilty of waste activity advantation operation 205,	$200 \\ 205$
indisi Géjé Géjé	settle account, or is guilty of waste as to an an inclusion of 205,	

ü

ð

0.0

ACTIONS	pending for or against executor or administrator, if they die may he	
	prosecuted by administrator de bonis non a secondaria de la 23	36
The second	pending or appealed, when parties die, may be prosecuted by executor	
4	or administrator, if cause of action survive as a second second 236, 26	52
1811 - E	in such cases may be continued for time to prosecute, & c. 23	
	judgment in such cases how rendered to the state of the s	b,
-11, 1 - Mad	pending, when parties die, and executor or administrator refuse to be-	_
460 J. A. A	come party, proceedings in such case and such as a second se	
1964	plaintiff, in any stage of failing to prosecute, defendant to have costs 25	
	party prevailing in-entitled to costs. [See costs.]	b.
3.1	review of, may be granted, in certain cases. [See review.]	
ACTIONS	OF ACCOUNT proceedings in, regulated 26	51
	when defendant refuses to appear before auditors, what proceedings to	1.
	be had the second s	b.
.48 81909 A GINTO NO.	appeal allowed from interlocutory judgment	b.
ACTIONS	OF DEBT to lie for penalties, &c. where no other provision is made 26	01
1999 - 1999 - 1783 Maria 1	for penalty against Sheriff neglecting to give bond, or renew 40 against surveyor of highways, neglecting to exhibit his bills, &c. *50	
		64
999 - 1980-899 199	on jungments for dept, damages, get of courts in me plate state in the plate in the states when properly authenticated in the states when properly authentic	ib.
tetado en el serie en el s El serie en el s		b.
المربعة المحاصلي المستكانية. محمد المحاصي المستكانية		70
2017 - 1944 Alfa		75
	on recognisances before Justices in certain cases, where execution	13
	connot be issued appropriate the state of th	61
		90
	on bonds of Clerks of Judicial Courts regulated	43
		03
na an a		
1997 (1997) 1997 (1997)	Constables • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
		43
		88
	on Probate bonds to be brought in Supreme J. Court	24
	marticular endorsement of writs required an electronic state and in its interview.	b.
10.57 (0.12)	to be continued for notice in certain cases, when writ is not served on	
ditta ga di	re principal egy even there there there there there there are the second to be the second to the second to be i	b.
	principal	
	principal	26
	principal i process and judgment in certain cases 224, 225, 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 23 when for share of personal estate	26 25 1-
ACTIONS	principal i process and judgment in certain cases	26 25 1-
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 1-
ACTIONS	principal i process and judgment in certain cases 224, 225, 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 when for share of personal estate i OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22	26 25 15. 69 59
anti (consti Metto i consti Nationa de la Constitución Nationa de la Constitución	principal	26 25 15. 69
anti (consti Metto i consti Netto fatta (co	principal	26 25 15. 69 59 28
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 15. 69 59 28
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 15. 69 59 28 66
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 10: 69 59 28 66 35
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 15. 69 59 28 66 35 48
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 15. 69 59 28 66 35 48
ACTIONS	principal	26 25 b. 69 59 28 66 35 83 83 33
ACTIONS	principal i i i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 22, 22, 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or 22 money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 [See Replevin.] 10 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 133, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 — pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced-by widow after one month after de-mand made 14	26 25 15 59 26 35 28 66 35 83 31 33 19
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 16 59 26 35 83 39 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 35 59 69 52 66 51 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 35 59 69 52 66 51 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i i i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 224, 225, 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REEPLEVIN regulated 36 [See Replevin.] 10 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 133, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 — pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after demand made 15 REAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17 — Jury to ascertain value of improvements, and of the land without 14 — demandant may abandon premises to tenant at price fixed by 14	26 225.b.9 59266 3483 1909,
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 224, 225, 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 i OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 12 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 13 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 133, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 — pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after demand made 14 proceedings in such actions regulated 15 MEAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17 Jury to ascertain value of improvements, and of the land without 11 meandant. may abandon premises to tenant at price fixed by 14	26 225.b.9 59266 3483 1909,
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 225 15 26 5286 5883 1909 10 79 10 79 10 79
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 224, 225, 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 money brought into Court i OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 12 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 13 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 133, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 — pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after demand made 14 proceedings in such actions regulated 15 MEAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17 Jury to ascertain value of improvements, and of the land without 18 judgment to be thereupon rendered, and execution to issue for such such as the proceeding to the sum with interest, in one year; 18	26 225 h.9 59266 5583 9509 h. 80 h.
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 224, 225, 225 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 i OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, %c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 12 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 36 for treive, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after de- mand made 15 REAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17 Jury to ascertain value of improvements, and of the land without 11 judgment to be thereupon rendered, and execution to issue for such sum with interest, in one year; 18 judgment to not work of the sum, with interest and costs 11	26 225 169 59266 55286 55883 1909 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 55 52 66 54 53 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 *56 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 10 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 133, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 —pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after de- 14 proceedings in such actions regulated 15 REAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17 — demandant may abandon premises to tenant at price fixed by 18 judy 18 19 judgment to be thereupon rendered, and execution to issue for such such such as third of the sum, with interest and costs 14 if so, execution shall further stay—and issue for one other third in 2 19 years, un	26 25 55 52 66 54 53 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 169 5286 5483 90 90 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	265.59 5286 5583 1909. 0 b
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REEPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 36 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 of ration at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 33, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after demand made 14 proceedings in such actions regulated 15 REAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17	265.59 5286 5583 1909. 0 b
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 36 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 36 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 of regulated 36 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 313, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 —pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after de- 14 proceedings in such actions regulated 15 mand made 16 17 ——Jury to ascertain value of improvements, and of the land without 14	26 25 169 15 26 526 5483 1909 b.
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 169 15 26 526 5483 1909 b.
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal i i preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 preliminary proceedings, when instituted for benefit of creditors 22 OF TRESPASS for persons injured by cattle in certain cases *568 where trespass was involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered, or money brought into Court 22 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 36 for treble damages by tenant in common against co-tenant, for waste 19 OF REPLEVIN regulated 36 See Replevin.] 37 for partition at common law, allowed to tenants in common, and proceedings thereon 33, 15 of review, when granted, on petition, how tried, &c. 247, 24 —pending, if either party die, what proceedings to be had 262, 26 of dower may be commenced by widow after one month after de- 14 proceedings in such actions regulated 15 REAL provision for settlement of certain equitable claims arising in 17 — demandant may abandon premises to tenant at price fixed by 14 judgment to be thereupon rendered, and execution to issue for such such 18 j	26 25 169 15 26 526 5483 1909 b.
ACTIONS ACTIONS	principal	26 25 169 15 26 526 5483 1909 b.

iii

ACTIONS BEAT if the more than a start of the more reactor had the more	
ACTIONS REAL, if tenant be afterwards evicted, he may recover back the money	191
paid if he notify the demandant to aid him	
if demandant does not elect to abandon, writ of seizen to be stayed	1 11.
one year, unless he pay value of buildings	ib:
provisions of this Act not to extend to mortgages	ib,
tenant not to make strip or waste	182
if tenant has in possession more than is demanded, to which demand	
ant has same title, he may request Jnry to inquire of the same in the same interval and pudgment in such case interval and pudgment in such case interval and pudgment in such case interval and pudgment in the same interval and pudgment interval and p	ib.
financial states verdict and judgment in such case and states and the states and	ib.
proviso for demandant to amend, in such case, without costs	· ib.
if writ is amended, what proceedings to be had	ib.
tenant may give notice at what sum he consents improvements may	
be valued, and what-land without improvements	2, 183
independent of the clock of the second	183
judgment, after election of demandant, what to be	
what shall constitute possession and improvement	ib.
who shall not sit as jurors in,	ib.
of demandant against person in possession of real estate-nature of	1
possession by tenant, to bar recovery of demandant	297
real, in right, ancestral, possessory, and on demandant's own seizer	L
	295
proviso in favor of femes covert, minors, &c.	296
tenants held to answer for so much of demanded premises as they	7
do not disclaim to the second s	260
heirs claiming under a common ancestor may join, or sever in	260
	264
ACTS PRIVATE, and resolves-printed copies of, competent evidence	
of Province and State of Massachusetts sundry, repealed as to Maine	*775
saving of actions and causes of actions, under said acts	*814
ADJOURNMENT [See Courts, Justices, Vendue, Sale, Execution, Executor	, '
Challense and Administrator, &c.] The analysis of the second second second second second second second second s	
ADMINISTRATION of estates to be granted to widow, next of kin, or both	193
or to some creditor or suitable person, if widow refuse	194
may be granted on estates of persons dying without, and leaving prop	
entry within the State day a second second state of the	195
de bonis non, to be granted when former administrator or executor is	
	201
not to be granted unless there is personal estate or debts of $\$20$ or	
the first of the upwards	ib.
with the will annexed, to be granted were executor neglects	198
or where executor is a minor spectro version of the second s	199
or become insane, unsuitable, &c.	200
not to be originally granted after 20 years from death of a person	- 201
of a feme sole, when joint, extinguished by her marriage	200
19 July a bond, form of-to be approved by Judge and Approved by Judge	4, 196
ADMINISTRATORS to give notice of their appointment	199
to give bond, and return inventory within three months	
ordenne of nation haw hereitint all the monthly will be the state of the	200
evidence of notice how perpetuated	200
to account for personal estate according to inventory, or as sold by li	100
cense of Judge of Probate	196
living out of State or removing, Sc. neglecting to render accounts, be	•
and here and a coming insane, may be removed a pressure of a second second second second second second second s	200
may agree with heirs, & c. before Judge to submit to reference disputed	
claims of their own against estate and the dependence of the second state of the secon	201
when one or more are removed, remaining administrator, &c. to pro	-
service ceed in settling estate and a service settle settles and the settle settles and the settle settles and	iD.
to account for income of real estate according to appraisement by com-	-
	202
mittee to represent estate insolvent, in case	203
may agree before Judge to submit to reference disputed-claim of	
and a store should be appreciate a submit to reference displication of	
creditor not allowed by commissioners	204
not bound to answer suits when estate is rendered insolvent, unless fo	
taxes success to the second	205
suits brought against, before a state rendered insolvent, to be continue	
neglecting to settle accounts six months after final report of commis	-
sioners, liable to suit of creditors	.206
proceedings and judgment in such suits and in such suits and the subscription of the s	ib.
guilty of waste, proceedings against, by scire facias	ib.
neglecting to raise money to pay debts, &c. guilty of waste	207
of deceased creditors may join with other creditors in compounding	ŗ
with debtors, in certain cases, by consent of Judge .	207

IN.	\mathbf{DE}	X.

ADMINISTRATORS may require bond of indemnity from heirs before payment of	Risteir
share &c. in certain cases	211
may have action of account against co-administrator, in case, &c.	212
not to be guardians to minors interested in same estate to apply to Courts for license to sell real estate to pay debts when	213
	, 227
may be licensed to sell whole, when partial sale would injure the rest;	
notice to be given if she had a state of the second state of the s	228
to give bond to Judge to account, &c. after obtaining license to give notice of sale, and to be under oath before 224	ib. . 228
may adjourn sale, not exceeding 14 days	232
evidence of notice, how perpetuated	233
ADMINISTRATORS recovering real estate on execution or mortgage, to hold it	
for use of widow and heirs, unless necessary to be sold for payment of debts	234
may receive redemption money and release	234
their power and duty as to estates held in mortgage	, 149
not hound to answer suits against them, within one year, unless, &c.	235 ib.
if suits are so brought, to be continued	ib.
writs and executions not to run against their own estates and bodies un-	
less on suggestion of waste	ib.
proceedings against, on suggestion of waste, judgment how	ib.
may prosecute or defend suits, when either party dies after appeal and before Court, &c. if cause of action survive	237
refusing to become party to such suits after notice, judgment to be en-	
tered against them any state street state state state state and state state state state state state state state	237
not bound to plead specially, but may give in evidence actions against, after four years, barred, if due notice be given of their	238
appointment	ib.
what shall be equivalent to suit against, in certain cases	ib.
proviso for cases on contracts, covenants, &c. not becoming due, &c.	000
within that time . 238 refusing to account for property of intestate, after being cited execution	, 239
to be awarded against, for amount of personal estate of deceased	225
having personal estate not inventoried, execution against, how awarded	
proceeds collected on such execution, how distributed	226
real estate to complete contracts of deceased	232
money received on such contracts, to be assets	233
of Sheriffs may be sued, &c. as if cause of action survived	405
of deceased Constable or Collector to settle his account with Asses-	<u>~ 100</u>
sors liability of—on failure so to do	*493 ib.
how to proceed against persons suspected of embezzlement of property	10,
202	203
not liable on their own promise, for debt of intestate	240
may prosecute, reviews in certain cases	$262 \\ 231$
of deceased debtor or joint contract, liable as if joint and several .	238
the second se	201
may become party to suit commenced by previous exec'r, or adm'r.	236 31
may have scire facias to complete judgments may bring and defend writs of error	ib ib.
with the will annexed, when to be appointed	
[See administration c. t. a.]	
ADULTERY punishment of	77 344
ause of divorce from bond of matrimony. [See divorce.] ADVANCEMENTS made to children, &c. to be deducted in estimating shares of	JII
intestate estates to be distributed	211
A DELD A TIME - C-	ib.
AFFIDAVITS of executor or administrator, &c. posting notice of their appointment	200 233
officer selling real estate for taxes, to be evidence, in case, &c.	502
AFFINITY, degrees within which marriages are void, [See divorce.]	340
AFFIRMATION of decrees in Probate Courts, on appeal to Sup. Court	222
of judgments in cases of partition	135 384
any persons scrupulous, &c. and form of	394
wilful and false, punished as perjury	394°

V

Ţ

	그 방법 그는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 방법 환경 요즘 것 같이 많이 있는 것 같이 있는 것 같이 없다.	
	AGE, lawful for conveying lands, making wills, &c.	137
	at which marriage may be contracted without consent of parents	341
	AGENTS to be appointed by Courts ordering partition, for absent persons interested	1 136
	for Penobscot and Passamaquoddy Indians to be appointed by Gov. [Sec Indians.]	*766
	for demanding of executive of any other State fugitives from justice, to	
	be appointed by Governor	*458
	for prosecuting and defending suits by towns, how chosen	*463
	for repairing highways to be appointed by Courts imposing fines	*519
	[See highways.] The second sec	
	to convey county lands to be appointed by Courts AGREEMENTS for waying pleas at Com. Pleas, and pleading anew on appeal,	179
	Dinding at S. J. Court	265
	and contracts, certain descriptions of void unless in writing	240
	ALD in criminal cases, may be required by Sheriffs, Constables, &c.	407
	in certain cases may be required by officers	354
	by Collectors of taxes, whether in or out of their towns	*488
	ALH VVIV P.5 LOPP TIST), 488
	ALLE WIYES [See Jish.] ALLEN, not to be employed as schoolmaster widow of, entitled to dower	*505
	widow of, entitled to dower	150
	MINEWAGE, no impediment in herrs of widow, e.c. to receiving distributive share	-00
	of personal estate	211
	ALIENATION of grants to pious and charitable uses, how to be made ALIMONY in cases of divorce, how decreed in cases and restructions for more be also be Court or and it. 344, 345	153
	and restorations, &c. may be altered by Court on application of either	, 346
	pany	346
		540
	ALLOWANCE of necessaries, &c. to widows, out of personal estate, by Judge	
•	of Probate, in intestate estates, whether solvent, or not	210
	in estates testate but insolvent	211
	to minors, where no widow, and estate insolvent	143
	AMENDMENTS allowed of errors in judicial proceedings in certain cases, with-	211
	OUT COSTS LORE CONDIS	259
	APPEAL allowed from Common Pleas to Supreme Court, proceedings thereon	265
	judgment on plea in abatement, demurrer, &c.	ib.
	in audita querela process from sentence of Justice of Peace in criminal cases	328
	now to be prosecuted in such cases canations to be been service and the service of the service o	353 ib.
	uciciliant failing to enter. now to be proceeded with	354
	agreements before, at lower Court, for waving pleas, amendments, & c.	004
	binding from judgment of Jus. Peace in civil actions recognisance to prosecute, &c. effect thercof in case originating with Jus. Peace, from Com. Pleas to Supreme Court, when title to real setate comes in question.	265
	recordisance to prosecute Sec. effect thereof	356
	in case originating with Jus. Peace from Com Place to Summer	ib.
		357
	* In seizure of personal property, tried before dus Peace or Com Place	370
	from judgment of Justices for removal of manars	*541
	from judgment of releases, relating to fees of commissioners of amount	89
	allowed from judgment to abate nuisances from judgment of Justice on libel against gun powder, seized	111
	of Common Pleas for partition	113
	from Courts of Probate to Supreme Court regulated	$\frac{135}{222}$
	DOID to be filed within one month and reasons of appeal	070
		223
	when and now to be prosecuted in Supreme Court	222
	may be granted after loss of right in certain cases, by S. J. Court from decrees orders, &c. of Judge relating to trusts	ib.
	DUWER OF SUD. CONFLAS TO COSTS IN CHER CASES	223
	APPEALS may be entered after regular term, in certain cases, by license on po-	ib.
	auon to Sup. Court or Com. Pleas	250
	anowed from interlocatory judgments in actions of account, before an	
	APPEARANCE for parties [See Altorney.]	261
	APPRAISERS, Commissioners, Recampointed by Index's Details in the second of the second	- 4 A
	APPRAISERS, Commissioners, &c. appointed by Judge of Probate, may be sworn by Justice of the Peace	900
	and by town Clerk, where there is no Justice	209 ib.
	Tele antes en la companya de la comp A companya de la comp	10.

100.

vi

(a) Strange Action Strange Str Strange Strange Stra	
APPRAISERS, COMMISSIONERS, &c. of estates of persons deceased man	r he
appointed by Justices of the Peace in certain cases, and sworn	109 104
to be appointed by Judges of Probate to estimate amount of	193, 194
come of real estate in hands of executor or administrator	202
of real estate to satisfy executions, how appointed	281
APPRAISEMENT of personal property seized by proceedings in lein	369
APPRENTICES, minors, at what age, &c. how bound by indenture	*758
children of paupers may be bound out, by Overseers a geo	*533
source instruction of to be provided for by indentures in the data of the	ib.
treatment of, to be inquired into by Overseers, parents, guardians	*533,759
may be discharged from master, by Common Pleas, in case, &c. a	ind '
. and we have bound anew week also a produce a product of a second second second second second second second se	[*] 760, 534
remedy by Overseers on indentures of, and proceedings thereon eloping, may be arrested and returned	*534
iter is reloging in a becarrested and returned at the second states is the second of the second s	535, 761
persons enticing or carrying away, liable to action of master for da	m-
illeg to agent print of sincidenticity in a reclassical bio energy 1	03, *535
	535, 760
rescuing cattle, &c. impounded, proceedings against them or master	*572
indentures of, how to be executed and effect thereof and a	- 512 *et0
international and a second and the second and the second and the second and the second s	*759
dial area blad	ib.
penalty for transporting, or enticing away, or enlisting without c	
sent of parents word route that all the stall the part.	. 103
AQUEDUCTS provisions enabling proprietors to manage the state of the	*612
proprietors meetings how to be called, organized, & cramerica	. ib,
-anexT when thus organized may choose officers and have corporate po	
in the second provide the second provides the second	613, 614
-or the directors of may assess taxes on shares, and collect by sale at auct	ion
store amount assessed on shares and gradient strategies burges.	. *613
mode of voting according to shares, &cassessing fines, &c.	. ₹614
proprietors may hold real estate to amount of \$30,000, which shall	ha
definition proprietors may hold real estate to amount of \$30,000, which shall	. ib,
may, with leave of Selectmen dig up streets, &c. to lay pipe	5
not obstructing travellers for the second state of the second stat	≈ 615
to continue corporate, until debts are paid	
clerks duty as to recording transfers, &c. of stock	ib.
	ib. ≉cıc
of of the property to be liable in Certain cases the doctor of the second	*616
estate of, at dissolution to be deemed real, and beld in common	
shares in, how attached and taken on execution and sold	· ib.
penalty for wantonly injuring, and how recovered	ib,
pipes connected with, may be laid by towns to draw off their water	
Case of fire, provided, & C.	. *616
ARBITRATIONS established and regulated, [See reference.]	. 361
ARSON [See Incendiaries and Malicious Mischief.]	
ARMS, fire proof of, regulated [See Fire Arms.]	*685
and equipments exempted from attachment [See Militia.]	*688
ASSAULTS with intent to commit murder, &c. punishment of,	. 54
with intent to murder, maim, or disfigure, & cpunishment	55
with intent to roball adverters in the factor of the second second second second second second second second se	. 66
/ with intent to commit rape	. 57
and batteries, punishment of	352
ASSAY MASTERS, to inspect heads and worms in distil-houses, to be chosen	he 00.0
towns annually restricted in the second and a second second	. 117
ASSES mules for not allowed to go at large [See Toing meetings]	
ASSES, mules, &c. not allowed to go at large [See Town meetings.] ASSESSMENT, and collection of taxes [See Taxes, &c.] on turnpike shares, &c. [See Turnpike, Aqueduct, &c.]	*567
ADSENSITIENT, and concerned or taxes [156, 10465, 9(.)]	
ACCESCODE to be be been by torus in Morabon And	S. 4 = 0
ASSESSORS to be chosen by towns in March or April 200 and the second second	<i>.</i> ∻470
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be	fore
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be	fore •
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be lst of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si	fore • ≉464 atc
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c.	fore •
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si Officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when	fore • ≭464 atc **465 • ib.
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si Officers, & c. to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their pow	fore . *464 :atc *465 . ib. ers,
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen best Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their power duties, &c.	fore • ≭464 atc **465 • ib.
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen be Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si Officers, & c. to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their pow	fore . *464 :atc *465 . ib. ers,
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen best Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their power duties, &c.	fore *464 *465 . ib. ers, 466 *467 . 467
to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen best Ist of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their pow- duties, &c. neglecting duties relating to—penalty for	fore *464 *465 . ib. ers, 466 *467 . 467
 to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen best lst of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their power duties, &c. neglecting duties relating to—penalty for of towns to prepare before the 20th of February, annually, list of votin town affairs 	fore . *464 *465 . ib. ers, 466 *467 . 467 ters . *468
 to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen best is to f Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their powduties, &c. neglecting duties relating to—penalty for of towns to prepare before the 20th of February, annually, list of votin town affairs. — how to correct and revise such lists 	fore . #464 #465 . ib. ers, 466 #467 . 467 ters . #468 #468, 469
 to make lists of voters for State officers, and deliver to Selectmen best lst of Angust annually of plantations to prepare, and have at meetings, lists of voters for Si officers, &c. to revise and correct such list, and when to revise and correct such list, and when to preside at their meetings for choice of State officers—their power duties, &c. neglecting duties relating to—penalty for of towns to prepare before the 20th of February, annually, list of votin town adairs 	fore . #464 #465 . ib. ers, 466 #467 . 467 ters . #468 #468, 469

ASSESSORS	to leave copy of assessment and valuation with town Clerk	*471
107,867 (6 r	efusing to be sworn, & c. after choice penalty. With the second	ib.
્ય નાર્થ પેઠ 🕂	-vacancy in such case how to be filled	ib.
-	- form of complaint against the sin off strategies have been to be the	ib.
2	electmen to act as, in certain cases for first a structure of the second s	*472
1000 y P	when not chosen by towns, to be appointed by Sessions	*472
aua Charlte -	- duty of such Assessors in the name your straining to the state	*472
С	hosen or appointed, to obey Treasurer's warrants for assessing taxes,	
Resident and		*473
888 B \$	when delinquent, others to be appointed by Sessions	*474
* * (be chosen by plantations, with same powers, duties, liabilities, &c.	
	60 far as relates to taxes, as towns along a second the second	ib.
ass sees - u	a plantations recently organized, to call meetings in March or April	****
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		*475
and spears - An a shake	towns and plantations to notify inhabitants to bring in lists of polls and estates taxable, and may require oath dependents as the	*476
na de la composition Referencia de la composition de	ersons aggrieved at rates of, may apply for abatement, and if refused,	410
F	may appeal to sessions the break of the detailed of the section but	÷477
m	nay in certain cases over rate, not exceeding 5 per cent. of whole sum	ib,
	ules to be adopted by, in apportionment of taxes to address the second	ib.
-224 . m	ay add State and county to their other taxes which it is the second state in the second state in the second state is a second state is a second state is a second state in the second stat	ib.
	arrant to collect State, county, town or plantation taxes, form of, #478,	
		*479
W	then towns neglect to choose, for five months after warrant from Treas-	
110 (110 (110 (110 (110 (110 (110 (110	urer, what proceedings to be had elinquent, when their estates are insufficient to pay State taxes re-	ib.
an a	quired, Treasurer may levy amount deficient on inhabitants of their	
nationale de la second	towns is the second of the second and the second of the second with the second se	491
т	ay assess improved lands, houses, &c. to tenant or owner, if in State,	*485
. m	ay demand of Constable, &c. taken in execution copy of his assess-	
a stand and a stand of the second	ments remaining unsettled activity of the state of the settled	*497
ale h	ow to proceed in case of refusal by such Constable, Sator	*498
in in	towns regulating collection of taxes by Treasurer, &c. how to pro-	
	. Ceed doola be well, well- day in selection of the selec	*501
لعا	furnish school books at expense of plantations in certain cases to be charged to parents	¥505
aller i sei to	assign each school district its share of school money	ib.
		¥507
of	plantations to determine where to build school house, when district	
816°	cannot agree	\$50 9
240 y 🏯	- to determine places to erect guide posts, under penalty 526,	527
ťO	appoint substitute to finish collections, &c. when collector, &c. be-	
1.)) 		491
10	refund, &c. if insane collector, &c. has overpaid them	ib.
<u>за</u> . щ	ay demand of such insane collector, & c. or guardian, administrator or executor, list of assessments—and give them to new collector	ib.
to	assess upon towns, &c. deficiencies of collectors in payment to State	10.
	Treasurer. and commit same to some other, to collect	492
560 . "to	appoint some person to complete unfinished collections of deceased	
전화 영화	Collectors a matching as a second we have shown and second to the second of the	493
to the second	adjust accounts of deceased collectors, when unfinished, with their	
1 COLONIDO		ib.
	, may be made parties in suits for redemption of mortgages	146 270
	ghts of, not to be impaired in setting off executions, by officers	290
	goods, &c. in foreign attachments may be made parties, in cases and ode of proceeding against, in such cases, when they appear, or are	200
1	defaulted.	ib.
ASSIGNMEN	VT, validity of, how tried, when questioned in cases of foreign attach-	
	ment and an explanation of the set	ib.
ATTACHME	ENT, of goods and estate on mesne process to hold thirty days after	
		268
	shares in companies corporate, and dividends growing thereon	ib.
	ben made of shares, &c. copies to be left of writ, &c. with Clerk,	269
	Treasurer or Cashier, &c. of company rights in equity of redemption, &c. and effect, as to attaching cred-	200
	itor	ib.
	to hold in anythin again with laws completed	277

	oco -
	269
of franchises of turnpikes, &c. when made, copy of writ to be left with	
Glash or Transurar to thirty days before Court	ib.
Clerk or Treasurer, &c. thirty days before Court	10.
proceedings in such cases, to be in county where creditor or officers	
of corporation reside	280
	-
not dissolved, by death of either party, unless defendant's estate rep-	
resented insolvent in the second state in the second state in the second state in the second state is the second state in the second state is the second state in the second state is the	284
	616
of and op in equilibre to append to a man	010
of certain articles, valid, although left in defendant's possession, on	
security. A security of the second	285 -
of mode for more measure when verletied in contain energy to	
of goods, &c. on mesne process, when replevied in certain cases, to	000
hold and continue in the second second states in the second s	368
	414
deritifit goods till offetters energhed from	
	000
on mesne process to hold in certain cases, when actions are continued	
nici and indemont in Supreme Court to be entered as of former term	245
mai and Jaugment in Supreme Court to be entered -	
not to be affected by certain proceedings for entering complaints and	
appeals, after loss of right	249
	265
	200
foreign [See foreign attachment.]	
ATTORNEY who may apppear as such [See Attornies.]	
and to an indicate the second s	
any person may appear as, for person restrained, secreted, &c. on stip-	~~~
ulating for payment of costs . 326,	321
of party to be notified in taking denositions and who shall be so con-	•
of party to be notified in taking depositions, and who shall be so con-	000
	390
of non resident owners of lands, how to make known his authority *	487
	··· .
to be notified by Collector before sell-	
ing such lands, for taxes	ib.
ATTORNEY GENERAL powers, duties, & c. of,	422
ATTORNET GENERAL powers, dulles, g.c. of,	
to prosecute definducit county Treasurers	374
to prosecute delinquent county Treasurers fees taxed for, in certain cases, to be credited to the State	375
to menopute commissioners of simple for deliverence	91
to prosecute commissioners of wrecks for delinquency	0.1
to file information for inquests of office for State to recover lands, sub-	
stance of such information 184,	186
to prosecute by inquest, for lands accruing to State for want of	
The second s	187
and county to prosecute Clerks for neglecting to return certificates of fines &c. to State Treasurer	e i de la c
and county to prosecute oreits for neglecting to return commones of	407
nnes & c. to State Treasurer .	407
to receive no fees from prosecutor, nor to be of counsel in civil case	
depending on some flats	422
depending on time there is a state of the st	
for each county to be appointed and sworn	ib.
duty to be paid by each and the second state of the second state of the second state of the second state of the	425
	416
to move Court of Sessions—to examine bonds of Sheriffs annually	401
	396
qualifications for admission of prescribed	ib.
to be sworn in open Court—form of oath	397
not entitled to fees, unless regularly admitted	ib.
not more than two on each side to be allowed parties	ib.
any persons of good moral character, may appear as, by special power	ib.
	398
no Sheriff or deputy to appear as such, or draw plea	ib.
Judge and Register of Probate not to act as	193
Sheriffs, &c. not to purchase notes, accounts, &c. for collection or ad-	
vance money thereon as the first the first state of the s	100
	243
이 것 같은 것 같	
money paid for admission of, in Supreme Court, to be fund for pay of	
Reporter to a state - to the state -	246
	270
	~
AUCTION and AUCTIONEER [See Vendue.]	
AUDITA QUERELA writ and proceedings thereon, form 326, 327,	911
	orr
proceedings in, regulated	327
Court may liberate plaintiff from prison, on conditions in certain cases	
	327 328
AUDITORS in actions of accounts how to	327
AUDITORS in actions of accounts, how to proceed when defendant refuses to ap-	327 328 ib.
	327 328
and the second secon	327 328 ib. 261
pear may be appointed in any action when Courts deem it proper	327 328 ib. 261 262
pear may be appointed in any action when Courts deem it proper their report to be given in evidence to the Jury	327 328 ib. 261 262 ib.
pear may be appointed in any action when Courts deem it proper their report to be given in evidence to the Jury	327 328 ib. 261 262
pear may be appointed in any action when Courts deem it proper	327 328 ib. 261 262 ib.

B

X

ł

BATT. in c	ivil actions regulated	352
- DUID III C	officer to return bond, when taken, with the writ	ib.
	name and addition of, to be inserted in margin of execution against	
이 같이 많은 것이 같아.	principal, by Clerk or Justice	ib.
	be be notified by officer baring execution against principal files	10.
	to be notified by officer having execution against principal, fifteen	<u>:</u> L
	days before time of return	it.
	may commit principal, &c. by leaving copy of writ, &c. with gaoler	ib:
	duty of gaoler thereupon, under certain provisions	333
	may be discharged on bringing principal into Court	ih.
1111	liable if principal avoid	ib.
	not held liable by return of avoidance, unless execution has been in	
	hands of officer thirty days	ib.
	scire facias against and judgment thereon unless principal be produced	
	&c. and costs paid before judgment	334
고려 한 사람이 있다.	principal surrendered by-to be discharged, if not taken in 15 days	ib.
	in actions before Justices of the Peace regulated	ib.
Reit .	may bring principal and procure officer to attend before Justice	ib.
	to be discharged, paying costs, principal to be committed	335
	form of mittimus by Justice in such cases	ib.
i e seter	principal to be discharged, if not taken in execution in 15 days	ib.
Sector Sector	penalty for officer refusing to attend, &c. in such cases	· ib.
	scire facias against limited to one year	356
유가는 것은 것이	remedy of, by action against principal for indemnity	1b.
	and property attached not to be affected by appeals, complaints,	
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	&c. entered out of season, &c. by petition	249
and the statistical states of the states of	allowed to all persons accused, except of capital crimes	23
	what extent to be required of persons charged with larceny	71
	[See recognizance]	
BAILABL		
DHILADL		ດຄຸມ
이 있는 것 같아.	or more Justices of the Common Pleas	336
i e sebati		ib.
	extent of power to admit to bail, in such cases	ib.
BALLAS1	, penalty for throwing overboard in harbours	*764
1.1	not to be taken on from any island, beach, &c. without consent of owner	ib.
		*460
BANKS r	eal estate of, may be taken by execution and sold at auction .	275
	deed of by officer taking, and mode of notice of sale	ib.
and the second	mortgage to, may be taken and sold in same manner	276
	debt secured by such mortgage to pass with officer's deed	ib.
- 1993 - 1995 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997		
••<.1.4		
	Cashier, Sc. to give purchaser copy of note, bond, &c. and amount due	- 11.
02.	thereon, the second of the second	· ib,
- 82. 1861 - 12	thereon, after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer, by, to be valid,	
- 82. - 201 - 72 - 202	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, event	277
- 1411 - 1411 - 172 - 1411 - 141 - 1411 - 141	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except 276, to have their weights sealed in June annually bills of five dollars and under to be printed from stereotype plates	277 *579 *620
1111 - 1111 - 一元 - 2012 - 一元 - 二二 - 二二 - 二二 - 二二 - 二二 - 二二 - 二二 - 二	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except 276, to have their weights sealed in June annually bills of five dollars and under to be printed from stereotype plates original impression of such, to be lodged in Secretary's office	277 *579 *620 ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620
1992年 - 1992年 - 一元 - 1992年 - 子 - 1993年 - 子 - 1993年 - 1999年 - 1993年 - 1999年	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except 276, to have their weights sealed in June annually bills of five dollars aud under to be printed from stereotype plates original impression of such, to be lodged in Secretary's office bills of five dollars to have impressions of check plate on back plates used by—to be kept in their vaults, and taken out only in pres-	277 *579 *620 ib.
42. 第二、 第二、 第二、 二、 二、 二、 二、 二、 二、 二、 二、 二、	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except 276, to have their weights sealed in June annually bills of five dollars and under to be printed from stereotype plates original impression of such, to be lodged in Secretary's office bills of five dollars to have impressions of check plate on back plates used by—to be kept in their vaults, and taken out only in pres- ence of President, director or Cashier—and returned every night	277 579 *620 ib. ib. ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib.
42. - 新聞、一定 - 新聞、 - 一定 - 一定 - 二二 - 二 -	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 579 *620 ib. ib. ib.
日本 1日日 - 1日 初日 1日日 - 1日 1日日 - 1日 1日 1日 1日 1日 1日 1日 1日 1日 1日	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib. ib. *621
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib. ib. *621 ib. *622
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. *622 ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 579 620 ib. ib. 621 ib. 622 ib. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15. 15
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 579 ib. ib. ib. 621 ib. 622 ib. ib. 1b. 1b. 1b. 1b. 1b. 1b. 1b. 1
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. ib. ib. ib. *622 *623
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 *620 ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. ib. ib. ib. *623 ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 ib. ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. ib. *623 ib. ib. ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	2777 *579 ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 ib. ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. ib. *623 ib. ib. ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	2777 *579 ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib.
میں میں دی ایک ایک ا	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	2777 *579 ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib.
میں میں دی ایک ایک ا	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	2777 *579 ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib.
میں میں دی ایک ایک ا	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	2777 *579 ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib. ib.
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *625 ib. *620 ib. *621 ib. *621 ib. *622 *622 ib. *622 *622 ib. *622 * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	2777 5790 ib. ib. ib. 5621 ib. 5622 ib. ib. 5622 ib. ib. 5622 ib. ib. 5622 ib. ib. 5622 ib. ib. 5622 ib. ib. 5620 ib. 5700 5700 ib. 570
	thereon after notice of seizure on execution, no transfer by, to be valid, except	277 *579 ib. ib. *621 ib. *622 ib. ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *623 ib. *624 ib. *625 ib. *620 ib. *621 ib. *621 ib. *622 *622 ib. *622 *622 ib. *622 * * * * * * * * * * * * *

in State

BANKING ASSOCIATIONS, unincorporated, provisions for restraining . *627 penalty for becoming members of, how recovered
ib ib
BARNAS OF MARRIAGE, when forbidden, what proceedings to be had 342 BARRATRY of master of vessel or mariners, owners how far liable in certain
Cases
BASTARDS, punishment for concealing death of base of the secretly delivered of ib.
BASTARD CHILDREN, provision for their maintenance, in certain cases 347
mother's accusation of father-to be taken before Justice of Peace ib.
father to give bond to answer complaint at Common Pleas 348 mother, unable to attend, or not delivered, bond to be continued, or re-
newed set in a terrar to a terrar to the terrar to be continued, of terrar ib.
father-how proved and adjudged, by evidence of mother . ib.
mother to be competent witness in trial, provided and a 348, 349
mother not allowed to make settlement with father after complaint
examination of mother, taken in one county, may authorize Justice to
issue warrant and have same proceedings as to bond, &c. in another 349
to follow and have settlement of mother factors and the settlement of solution to be settlement of the
BEASTS impounded, proceedings thereupon, notice to be given have some some some some some some some som
taken up going at large-penalty for rescuing before impounded *571, 572
may, by vote of town be restrained from going at large, &c, in partic-
the structure of the st
Stray—persons finding, to give notice to town Clerk states ib. appraisers of, to be appointed by Justice of Peace or town Clerk \$574
if no owner appear within one year, what proceedings to be had ib.
if horses, & c-may be sold after two months-proceedings ib.
towner of, entitled to money, if applying within one year, otherwise ib.
horses not to be taken up as—between April 15, and Nov. 1 ³ 575 [See Cattle, &c.]
BEEF and PORK inspection of regulated
ib.
to give bond, appoint deputies, under oath a site of barrels and half barrels to contain for exportation #629
quality and size of barrels and half barrels to contain for exportation #629 quality for exportation, different kinds and numbers #629, 630, 631
the how to be salted and preserved areas of the life set operations . *630, 631
Inspector's duty to inspect when requested, without delay state #631
manner of branding barrels and half barrels
Inspectors not to brand packages nor casks of provisions unless in-
spected and weighed by them, under penalty
Inspectors guilty of fraud in their trust, penalty for the second
by the deputies not to brand cask out of their towns the base of the second sec
for exportation—penalty for shifting or mixing, &c. after branded ib.
not to be exported unless in barrels and half barrels, packed, inspected, ib.
nor unless master of vessel furnish Collector of the Customs with certi-
nature of certificate, form of oath to
rounds of, may be exported in kegs, & chow branded *634
or pork not inspected, penalty for exporting and the set of the se
may be seized on board vessel, by warrant from Justice Peace ib. —— laden for exportation, may be seized in certain cases by inspectors *635
and condemned as forfeited in case the second secon
provisions for inspection, to extend to any transported coastwise from
this to any other of the United States
deputies to make annual returns to Inspector General ib. Inspector General to make annual returns to Secretary of State ib.
*636 *636
penalty for weighing otherwise than required by law
to be sworn, give certificates—form of, &c
cattle for market or barrelling—contrary to law—penalty for buying *637
cattle for market or barrelling—contrary to law—penalty for buying *637 Inspectors of, in office, to continue to the second seco
cattle for market or barrelling—contrary to law—penalty for buying *637 Inspectors of, in office, to continue BEGGARS [See Vagabonds, &c.]
cattle for market or barrelling—contrary to law—penalty for buying *637 Inspectors of, in office, to continue to the second seco

ХI

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, inland, when protested, &c. damages regulated 395	; 395
notice to parties on-how given by Notaries	423
BILLS IN EQUITY in Supreme Court and Common Pleas 93, 145, 179, 189, 188 [See Mortgage, Inquest, Sc.]	, 190
BILLS for discovery §c. may be filed by owners, freighters, &c. of vessels in Supreme Court, in certain cases—how conducted, &c.	98
BILLS OF BANKS how to be impressed; payment enforced [See Banks]	
BILLIARDS, table for, not to be kept by innholders	*627 *587
game of, not to be allowed by innholders in their houses	ib.
penalty for playing at, in public houses of the second sec	98
	*596
parents, householders, master of vessel, alms house, &c. to give notice	
of, to town Clerk a company with which we have a second se	i6.
BLASPHEMY and profanity, punishment of BOARDS, inspection of [See lumber.]	1, 72
BOARDS, inspection of [See lumber.] BOATS and LIGHTERS for transporting stones, gravel, &c. how to be marked	*674
penalty if unmarked, or falsely marked anapotenties and the second	*763 ib.
inspector of, to be appointed annually by Selectmen (ib.
to examine and mark anew, when necessary	*76 4
	ib.
having shell fish on board, without permit, liable to seizure	*775
BODIES POLITIC [See corporations, towns, &c.]	
BOND required of trustees, when timber, &c. is sold for benefit of heirs	127
commissioners of wrecks, and remedy thereon and a second s	88
the administration form of the statement of the data with of the state	194
to be given by executors to return inventory or pay dehister of the	198
by guardians to minors, ideots, spendthrifts, &e. 213	216
by trustees of estates of minors and others appointed by	
- A set of the set	217
by trustees substituted in place of others is the hand the	220
probate to be examined and appproved by Judge before being filed	196
new may be required by Judge when sureties are sufficient	220
sureties on, may in certain cases apply to Judge to order new	221
principal in such bond refusing to comply, to be removed	ib.
of appeal filed in Prob. Court, with reasons, to stay further proceedings probate, suits on, to be brought in Supreme Court	223
probate, suits on, to be brought in Supreme Court and the said	224
proceedings thereon to judgment and execution and statistic 224, 225	
administration, manner and form of judgment a short data state of a logic	226
to be given by executors administrators and guardians licensed to sell	
real estate for payment of debts, legacies, &c	228
by friends or guardians of minors, when licensed to sell, &c.	- 1D.
in certain cases	230
by executor, administrator, &c. of persons dying out and	00
leaving estate within the State, in county where estate lies	231
by creditors taking execution against defendant out of	201
State, in certain cases off and a state of the state of t	256
in cases of replevying a personable representation settoremy	330
repleying cattle and goods claimed by third	
	, 314
bail, in civil actions, to be returned with the writ [See bail.]	332
to be given by friends of insane prisoners, discharged at their request	253
required of person accused as father of bastard child, may be contin-	ਤ ਸ
sharing a second s	348
Clerks of the Judicial Courts again (1.) And Shiphing 117	399
	401
sufficiency of, to be examined annually by Court of Ses-	
sions, on motion of Attorney for State suggests and on nor	ib.
Coroners, to be approved by Court of Sessions	402
of Sheriff, or Coroner, may be sued by person aggrieved, and such per- son shall be entitled to a copy, g.o. and the sum of the start	400
SUL SLAL DE ELLIGE (D & CUpy, GUis in antesistada.	403
suit on, to be in county where Sheriff, yc. dwell	ib.
to be given by gaoler when appointed by Governor during vacancy of Sheriff's office and the standard million and the standard	10.1
of Sheriff to extend to breaches by gaoler or deputy Sheriff after death	404
or resignation of Sheriff and the state of t	405
copy, certified by Treasurer, legal proof, unless signature denied	
to be given by Constables and remedy thereon 481,	ib. 408
Coroners 401	409
Register of deeds	417

xii

ROND of Clerks of Courts and Registers of Probate, what shall be adjudged a	
448	;
be put in suit by direction of Judges, when, &c. ib.	
of Constable or Collector to town Treasurer *481	
of deputies of town Treasurer, when appointed by Collector of taxes *500)
of defeasance how to operate in certain cases, if not recorded 131	
when forfeited, judgment thereon how rendered as a second second and 190	
after judgment on, scire facias or action of debt, or case to be sued for	
further damages grandfindingen mare branen de sen et state ib.	
required of inspectors of beef and pork and their deputies #628	1
*638	
pickled and smoked fish *642	
pot and pearl ashes, and deputies #649	
hops, and deputies	
stone lime, and proceedings on, when sued *665	
nails, and deputies	
\$690	5
India agents 	Î
*768.769)
*771	
given to Treasurer of State, county, town, &c. may be prosecuted in	
name of successor to a stabilities of provide the state of the state o	į
BON-FIRES not to be kindled near houses, under penalty	
BOOTE he manufacturer and stamping regulated as a second state 3684	
stamping to be considered as warranty, and penalty for counterfeiting ib. BOTTOMRY and respondentia [See insurance.]	
Doruster and a secondaria [See Anguranes].	
BOUNDARIES of towns to be run and renewed by Selectmen once in 5 years #464	i
BOOMDAGIES OF DWIIS TO BE THE AND TELEGOMENT SIDE MODE THE STORE	
	5
BOXES, to contain fish, for exportations [See fish.]	
BRADS [See nails.] BRANDING [See beef, &c. butter, fish, pot ashes, tobacco, &c.]	
BRANDING [See deer, get butter, just, por tants, boucht, get just a 449	
Comme [See gaol, prison, &c.] The subscript of the subscr	ł
BREAKING and entering buildings [See burglary and larceny.] 64,65	
BRIBERY and corruption, penalty for, in giving or receiving	L
102 control either party offending in such cases, may prosecute the other, without 200 control in the period of the second secon	
a set for a being liable to penalty to have been been and the set of the set	
BRIDGES franchise of, liable to be attached, taken on execution, &c. 269, 273	;
[See companies, attachment, &c. also highways.]	
BROOKS, &c. [See fences.] ans soft administration and international	
BUILDINGS, fences, &c. fronting on public grounds, where bounds are uncer-	
tain, to be considered the true bounds, if of 40 years standing	
in other cases sixty years necessary and the indemnifed	-
when demolished to stop fires, owner to be indemnified #584	-
BURGLARY and other breaking and entering buildings, how punished 61	
when offender is armed with dangerous weapon, or makes an assault,	
or is accessary before the fact punishment of and in the	
when the offender is not armed and commits no assault 62	
ib.	•
entering dwelling or other houses with intent to commit felonies in night	
time without breaking, or by day with breaking house, punishment of 62	
ib.	
BURNING [See incendiaries and malicious mischief.]	3
BUTCHER [See nuisance.] to equilar disastructions of the structure control of the	
BUTTER and HOGS LARD, inspection of, regulated *637	
inspector to be appointed by Governor, and astronomy in it.	
to give bond, appoint deputies, under bond grant States *638	
not to be shipped before inspection as distinguisher and the ib.	
in the mode of inspection) and branding to the defendation of the mer , ib.	
for exportation, in what casks to be packed away 1.2 section tile (
to gothe casks how to be prepared with brine, weighed, &c. and the prepared it.	•
certificate of inspection to be produced to Collector and sworn to, before	
the second s	
penalties for exporting without inspection *640	
it. not inspected, liable, to seizure, in certain cases, on board vessel ib.	
penalty for inspector delaying, neglecting, &c. sector delaying, ih.	•
binary for inspector adding in proceeding of the second se	
Sturing contonity area millioneon	L
returns to be made annually to Secretary of State of amount inspected ib	۱.

BYE-LAWS of towns how to be inade and approved breaches of, to be prosecuted before Justices of the Peace	463 352
. The contraction of the	
CALENDAR of prisoners to be kept by Sheriff, form and manner abstract or list of prisoners to be furnished at opening of Sup. Court,	445
· 法教育 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	446
CALF SKINS, not to be exported if unmanufactured	⁴ 684 266
peremptory challenges to jurors in limited to 20	ib.
CARGOES of vessels, wilful destruction-to defraud underwriters, how punished -	87
[See vessels.] CASKS, size and quality of [See inspection-beef, butter, nails, &c.]	
	, 60
impounded, may be replevied by owner, and how [See replevin.]	366
when owner is unknown what proceedings to be had horses, horse kind and neat, not to be impounded, if owner is unknown	*571 *562
mode of impounding and securing, notice, proceedings thereon *568,	
if breaking where fence was legal, or if clandestinely turned in, may	-
be impounded although some part of fence be insufficient	\$569
ne impounded attroogn some part of fence be insumcent	578
With the neat, may by vote of town be restricted or restrained whether the	ib.
	*571 *637
CAUSES CIVIL, speedy decision of, provided for additional of any sector	361
[See reference.]	(B) A
CERTIFICATE of Secretary or Treasurer of U. States or of any State may be admitted in trials for forgery, in certain cases	82
of Judge of Probate required before granting license to sell real estate	ч . Г.
of persons deceased, under guardianship, by common law Courts 229,	, 230
of Overseers of poor required before granting license, by Courts, to sell, real estate of spendthrifts, non compos, & c, in whole or part	ib.
to be given by Clerks, Cashiers, &c. of incorporated companies to at-	
- Construction of the second s	273 979
to purchasers under sales on execution and copy of note and amount due on mortgages	272
See Sc. to company with the long and the set states of the set of	276
of intentions of marriage by town Clerk for Justice or Minister of fines, costs, &c. to be returned within 50 days from rising of Courts	341
by the Clerk to office of Treasurer and Secretary of State	407
of qualifications of school master and mistress required before employ- ment	*506
of inspectors of beef, pork, &c. to be furnished Collectors of customs	
before exportation of inspection required before exportation [See beef, butter, fish, pot	*633
and pearl ashes, hops, malt, tobacco, onions, fllaxseed, lumber, nails,	
fire arms, &cj CERTIORARI from Sup. Court to inferior tribunals to correct their proceedings	242
in forcible entry and detainer to remove proceedings to Sup. J. Court	365
CHALLENGE to duel—punishment for giving or accepting where a state of the state of	55
acting as second, aiding, abetting, &c. punishment of,	ib. 266
of jurors in capital cases, peremptorily, limited to 20 CHANCERY POWERS, granted to Supreme J. Court, as to trusts	189
process, &c. necessary to carry such powers into effect	ib.
of Supreme and Common Pleas Courts as to forfeitures of bonds, to enter judgment in equity [See bond, probate, &c.]	190
CHARCOAL measuring of regulated and a the second state of the seco	683
baskets for measuring to be sealed and the sealed and the sealed and the	ib.
penalties for violation of provisions respecting	ib, 93
CHEATING by false pretences, punishment of,	86
CHEATS and gross frauds at common law, punishable in Supreme Court	ib.
CHILDREN posthumous how to inherit addeed in Manager to Postaria addeed and the postaria addeed and the second second addeed and the second second addeed and the second second addeed	141 ib.
advances made to them to be considered, in dividing estate	211
of lunatics non compos, spendthrifts, &c. to have guardians [See wills, estates, probate, &c.]	215
[See wills, estates, probate, &c.] CHIMNEYS, stove pipes, &c. in certain towns, penalty for not keeping in repair	114
CHURCH WARDENS, to be bodies corporate, take lands for pious and charitable	

use

xiv

152

TVIL LAW-rules of, adopted for computing degrees to regulate descents	1/19
CITATION to issue from Probate Court to compel disclosure by persons entrust-	142
ed with estate of persons deceased shall to new the sport operation	202
	225
TTIZENS, personal liberty of, protected activity as a main in the protected at the second sec	102
not to be transported from place to place, without their consent	ib.
CIVIL PROCESS not to be served on Lord's day [See service.] And the server	75
LAIMS, against insolvent estates, time and manner of proving 203, 204,	205
may be determined at law, when rejected by commissioners	204
or by referees in case	ib.
rejected by commissioners, may be prosecuted at common law,	
on petition to Sup. J. Court, in certain cases, after loss of right	250
against estates by executor or administrator may be submitted to refer-	
ence, in certain cases, by rule before Judge of Probate	201
CLAPBOARDS, inspection of [Sectumber.], dimensions regulated back a sector state of the Judicial Courts to be appointed in each county, by Governor	*676 200
to keep account of their fees, and account with county Treasurer un-	398
der oath, annually, for half surplus above \$1000 and a service and	39 9
to give bond to the State; condition thereof	ib.
	443
to pay over to county. Treasurer in thirty days after rising of Courts,	- 10
stand in the money received for State or county has a sublimate of the state.	399
may be appointed pro tem. by Courts in certain cases	400
may be appointed pro tem. by Courts in certain cases to return to State Treasurer within fifty days after Courts' rising, cer-	
stuff	406
to return like certificates to Secretary's office	407
when receiving costs in civil actions in favor of State, to pay it over to	
county Treasurer	422
duty as to executions against principal in suits where bail boud is taken	
and returned, to insert name, & c. of bail	332
to grant subpœnas for witnesses in civil cases to issue venires for Jurors according to districts	265
	379 382
to keep and certify notarial records, after decease of Notary-make	304
copies	424
to keep and certify copies of Justices records, under co. fession act	444
duty to be paid by, to county treasurer, on appointment	425
Part estate of, liable to make up. deficiency in records to the state of the second st	443
ELERX of Sessions to transmit copy of county estimates for taxes, &c. and county	
Treasurer's account therewith to Secretary of State, annually	416
CLERK of Supreme J. Court to take charge and certify copies of records of deeds,	
in certain cases of vacancy of Register . 418,	419
CLRRK of towns [See towns.]	
parishes [See parish.] and stability and the second stability of the second st	
market [See market.]	0.40
Quaker meetings to make return of marriages to town Clerk	343
proprietors, &c. [Sie proprietors.] CLERKS in State Treasurers' office, guilty of fraud, &c. how punished	*747
COHARITATION &c. after divorce a vinculo, punishment of	347
COHABITATION, & c. after divorce a vinculo, punishment of COLLECTORS OF TAXES, may be chosen by towns instead of Constables, and	941
	*481
to have warrant from Selectmen or Assessors	ib.
dying before completing, Assessors to appoint one to finish collection	ib.
to give bond, be sworn, form of oath sector and sector #481,	
	*483
and restore overplus to owner and the sale, and restore overplus to owner and the sale of	ib.
may arrest body for taxes if not paid in 12 days afer demand, and in cer-	
tain cases before expiration of 12 days	ib.
may demand whole amount of tax in certain cases, although payable	
by instalments a first collections of the state that the left of the state of the s	*494
superceded, may perfect collections of taxes in their hands	ib.
may collect taxes of persons removing, whenever found	ib.
	*495
how to proceed in collecting taxes on unimproved lands of non residents,	: n
or improved lands of proprietors out of State how to proceed in collecting taxes on real estate of persons living in	ib.
the State, but out of the town, where assessed	*486
	*487
	*488
	489

(a) A set of the se	
COLLECTORS OF TAXES if taken in execution, to deliver Assessors copy of all	
*497	r
il proceedings in case of their refusal to deliver, a space of the il	2
liable to pay taxes, of delinquent committed by them, if not committed	
within one year, in case of discharge under poor debtor's oath *500	9
to exhibit to Selectmen, every two months account of their collections,	
for feiture for neglect and how recovered services and the #485	3
when about to remove, before time of payment, mode of settlement	
1489	
another to be chosen to finish collection *490	
becoming non compos, incapable, & c. Assessors may appoint substitute #491	L
ib	
their lists to be delivered Assessors, by guardians ib	
ib appointed to finish, &c. entitled to such lists, and manual field in the	
when delinquent, State Treas'r. may issue warrant of distress against #491,492	
deficiency of, to be made up by towns, &c. in case	
liable to towns for default the supervised to be added as the second of #499	5
in case of death their accounts unfinished to be adjusted with Assessors,	
by their executor or administrator	•
when deficient, negligent, &c. warrants may be issued against by Treasurer of county, town, or parish	
The second of county is in the second s	
warrants or executions against—mode of levying upon real estate of \$490 when committed for delinquency—to have liberty of gaol limits ib	
The second commuted for definition of the second	•
COLLEGES duties of instructors in certain cases	e.
discipline of further regulated	
undergraduates of, not to be credited by retailers, &c. unless *748, 749	-
COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION, what shall be so deemed, against executor	
238 or administrator and a superior that generate the superior of the superior and the supe	2
what 299	
COMMISSIONER OF TREASURY, to be appointed by Governor, &c. when	
State Treasurer's office is vacant in the states of the state of the s	3
COMMISSIONERS OF INSOLVENCY, to be appointed by Judge of Probate 203	;
to make known times and place of their meetings, for claims ib.	•
may examine creditors under oath, as to their claims	ž
form of c th to be administered in such cases and how 205, 210)
violation thereof to be punished as perjury and the second s	
compensation of by Judge of Probate constructions of bridge of 204	ł
[See Probate—Estates Insolvent, &c]	
of wrecks to be appointed in counties, by Governor, &c. and to	
Breeze Breeze and the second state of the seco	
their powers, duties, &c. in taking charge of shipwrecked goods 88, 89	
to publish statement of facts respecting wrecks, forthwith	,
may sell in part for payment of duties, and in certain cases the whole at auction	
to account with State Treasurer, if no owner appear within one year ib	
to be prosecuted by Attorney General, if delinquent sector as ib.	
	•
Court, for benefit of reversioner, &c.—powers and duties of	į.
[See Timber, &c.] manual or manufacture and set of the set of the	
COMMISSIONS OF JUSTICES expiring, provision for such cases)
COMMITTEES to lay out highways, appointed by Court of Sessions, powers, du-	۰.
*509, 510)
may be agreed upon, in certain cases to estimate damage in laying out	
*510 roads [See highhways.] managers. Managers. Managers. ************************************)
viewing to be appointed by Legislature before granting tu npike corpo-	
The rations of [Sec turnpike.] addition and some of the decision of \$599)
to be appointed by Judge of Probate to appraise income of real estate	
201	
by Courts to make partition of real estate 207, 134	ł
1 1 1 See partition. The allowance in a set of the set	
COMMONABLE CATTLE [See cattle.]	
COMMON LANDS / See proprietors : lands wharves, &c. partition, &c.	
COMMON and GENERAL FIELDS regulated [See field, fences, &c.] . 159	
COMMON NUISANCE [See nuisance.]	j.
COMMON VICTUALLER [See license, &c.]	
COMMON SEWERS [See drains.]	
COMPANIES, CORPORATIONS, &c. shares in, liable to attachment and exe-	,
cution	, 1

÷

INDEX.	XVII
and the second	
	*271
COMPANIES, &c. mode of, taking shares in execution, sale, &c.	~ 2/1
Clerk of, to give officer requesting, a certificate of number of shares	.059
owned by debtor	273
when shares are sold on execution, certificates to be given purchaser	272
damages assessed against, by committee or jury, for certain injuries,	
may be collected by warrant of distress	275
See insurance, banks, &c.] to a state the set of the se	
COMPENSATION allowed to Clerks of Judicial Courts	399
to trustees summoned out of their county, to be allowed by Courts	287
of commissioner of wrecks, how adjusted	9, 91
of Assessors of taxes, Collector, &c	, 507
of commissioner of insolvency	204
of master of work house a substant and and a substant and a	*548
may be allowed by Courts to persons procuring conviction of thieves	69
af Collectors of targer high to arread upon by tome in certain cases	*481
of Collectors of taxes may be agreed upon by towns in certain cases	101
	222
COMPLAINTS for affirmation of probate decrees	328
of judgment of Com. Pleas in audita querela	
of Justice's judgments regulated	356
of Com. Pleas judgment may he entered by leave	
of Sup. J. Court, after regular term, on petition, &c. if presented	
within one year and for the former of the second	249
for flowing lands, by mill dams [See mills.]	173
against Assessors for not taking oath, form of the taking a second secon	*471
COMPLAINANT in audita querela, when in gaol on execution, may be enlarged	
on condition	328
CONCEALING PREGNANCY, and being delivered of bastard secretly, punish-	
ment of the second s	56
treason, punishment of [See treason.]	51
CONCERTS, dancing, gaming, &c. on Saturday and Sunday evenings prohibited	75
CONDITIONAL PARDONS may be granted by Governor, &c. in certain cases	123
	453
sentences to house of correction, unless fine and costs paid	444
CONFESSION Act, records of Justices under, how kept, certified, &c.	
of debts, before Justices of the Peace, regulated and or man	359
[See evidence, Clerk of Courts, &c.]	G 10
CONSANGUINITY, degrees of, within which marriage is prohibited	340
	*459
may serve writs and executions in personal actions to amount of \$100.	
strong back provided they give bond to town Treasurer, in \$200 strates and the second strates are second strates and the second strates are second strategies are second strategi	408
acting before giving such bond-penalty for	ib.
bond—remedy thereon same as for breaches of Sherifis'	jib.
to hold surplus arising from sales at auction on executions, in certain	
cases, subject to attachment, of other othicers	280
serving warrants or writs, may carry prisoners, &c. to Justice or to	
county gaol, though out of their town the set of the set	403
and the second grade though out of their town for all states in the second second second second second second s	407
to execute warrants from Coroners to summon jury [See officers.]	410
	380
duty as to serving venires for Jürors, and returning	, 386
	*460
	*491
to have their warrant for collecting taxes from Selectmen or Assessors	ib.
dying before completing collection, Assessors to appoint others to finish	ib.
to give bond to town Treasurer, be sworn, form of oath #481,	482
may distrain goods, &c. of delinquents in payment of taxes, and sell at	
and a disputed auction, after notice, overplus to be restored as the language of the second state of the second	#483
- may arrest body if taxes not paid in twelve days after notice	ib.
in certain cases, before expiration of twelve days	ib.
may demand whole of tax, in certain cases, though due by instalments	\$484
may collect taxes of persons removing wherever found	ib. 🗉
	*485
how to proceed in collecting taxes on improved real estate of persons	
living in the State, but out of the town where assessed	*486
how to proceed in collecting taxes on unimproved lands of non-resi-	
dents, or improved lands of proprietors out of State	*485
to notify attorney of non-residents, before sale, where such may have	700
	487
	488
penalty for refusing aid, when so required by them a second #488,	400

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
CONSTABLES to exhibit to Selectmen, &c, once in two months, account of their	
collections	+489
when about to remove before time of payment, mode of settlement with	
by towns	ib.
	¥490
penalty for when removing, or intending, and refusing to deliver up	2.2.4
bills, &c. and money in hands	ib.
	*491
and having overpaid Assessors, to be refunded	ib,
their lists of assessments to be delivered up by	••
guardians	10.
when delinquent, State Treas'r may issue warrant of distress against #491	
	*492 *493
when deceased before settlement with Assessors, to be adjusted by ad-	-439
ministrators or executors	ib.
warrants against when deficient may be issued by Treas'rs. of counties,	10.
towns and parishes, form of warrant	ib. 4
	¥496
when committed for default, may have liberty of yard	ib.
when taken in execution, to deliver Assessors copy of unsettled taxes	10.
	\$497
substitute to be chosen to finish, with powers	ib.
refusing to deliver assessments, evidence, &c. proceedings against	ib.
towns or plantations neglecting to choose, shoriff empowered to collect	
	*556
Selectmen to make provision for removal of persons arriving from	
places infected, to safe places	ib.
persons arriving from places where prevailing, to give notice and to de-	
part, if able, or be removed by warrant from Justice of Peace *556	557
	*557
not to be entertained or received by inhabitants	ib.
ferries leading from places where prevalent, may be guarded	ib.
penalty for persons coming from infected places, into this State with-	
out license	ib.
persons infected with, may be removed by warrant from two Justices	4770
	*558
baggage of such persons, how to be proceeded with #558,	559
masters of vessels arriving from places where prevalent, to answer	; 1,
questions on oath from Selectmen Courts may adjourn by proclamation from places where prevalent	ib. *560
towns may choose health committee to prevent spread of,	ib.
vessels having on hoard not to approach town, without leave, but to	
	*561
quarantine may be established to prevent introduction of, and rules and	
	*562
[See small pox and quarantine.]	
CONTEMPT, in Supreme J. Court may be punished at their reasonable discretion	243
in Probate Courts may be punished by Judge, as in Com. Pleas	192
CONTINUANCE OF ACTION, to be granted where one or more defendant on	
	256
in suits against counties by Sheriff in certain cases	450
not to be granted on amendment of circumstantial errors	259
in cases of foreign attachment, when principal is out of State	287
on suits brought against executors, or admin'rs. within a year, regulated	
on probate bonds in certain cases	224
may be granted to executors and administrators in certain cases 205,235	,237
CONTRACTS, COVENANTS, &c. demands on, against executors and adminis-	
trators when falling due after 4 years from their appointment, bar-	239
red by limitation, unless, &c. 239 mode of proceeding by creditors in such cases	239
such, may be enforced against heirs or devisees after the 4 years, limi-	~00
tation, if claimed within one year from time when due	239
relating to sale of land, payment of debt of another, yoid unless reduced	
and the Table to writing, signed, & c. and the second states and a second state of the second states and the second states and the second states and the second states are second states and the second states are second states a	240
CONTRACTS of mechanics and others, to operate as lien on buildings, in certain	-
- The Car Case's I Bouthard an in the case of same as a state of the state of the second state of the seco	755
CONTRACTS to charge executor or administrator out of his own estate void, un-	
in less, &-C. transformer to a state of the	240
for sale of goods of \$30 value or more, void unless reduced to	
writing, or partly executed	241
See frauls.	

CONTRACTS what shall be deemed usurious	
maritime, relating to bottomry, &c. not to be deemed usurious 100	
of Indians respecting lands, &c. not valid	ł.
CONVEYANCES to and from counties how to be made 178, 179	
of spendthrifts, after application to Judge for guardian, to be void in	
certain cases, if notice be filed in office of Register of Deeds 216	i i
may be authorized by S. J. Court and Com. Pleas to be made by exec-	
utor or administrator to complete contracts and covenants of deceased 232	2
by heirs or devisees not to prevent division of estate, under authority	
of Judge of Probate [See deeds.] 208	Ľ.
CONVICTS, sentence of, to solitary imprisonment, hard labour, &c. to be execut-	
ed in county paol descriptions and the second	1
how treated in solitary confinement and how punished, if refracto-	
- 新闻: 新闻· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
sentence of, to death, may be commuted and how . 123	\$
may be furnished with bible, attendance of ministers	
120 support to be paid for by State	
gaoler to furnish tools for 119	
to report names to Courts of Sessions . ib.	
to keep account of proceeds of their labour	
	·
when proceeds of labour exceed cost of materials, balance to be paid to convict or his family ib.	
to convict or his family funds for materials may be advanced by order of Sessions ib.	
Sheriff to oversee execution of sentences against	
rules of gaol respecting, to be submitted to Court of Sessions ib.	
may in certain cases be disposed of in service by owner of stolen goods 70	
sentenced to labour, to pay out of earnings, for value of goods stolen and	
not restored in the second sec	
imprisoned more than three months for costs may be disposed of in ser-	
vice, or liberated on condition	5
when for fine and costs, may be liberated by order of Courts	
377 on giving note to county Treasurer days.	
in such cases to give under oath a schedule of property	
punishment for giving false schedule and a second s	
may be'sentenced to the house of correction, in certain cases 453	
for capital felonies, not to be executed but on warrant 268)
COPARCENIES tenency in, regulated [See joint tenants, partition, &c.] CORDWOOD TREES and TIMBER, waste and destruction of, prevented 126	3
CORDWOOD, TREES and TIMBER, waste and destruction of, prevented [26]	,
for fuel, regulations respecting sale and measurment of #691	1
in the fire wood.] The second se	-
GORONERS power and duty in serving legal process . 409	9
taking inquests of violent deaths or casual association in the second se	
to give bond to State Treasurer, to be approved by Sessions 402, 409	Э
acts of, void unless bond so given, &c. within sixty days 403	3
remedy on bond, for persons aggrieved and how	Э
subject to removal in like manner as Sheriffs [See 405.] 409	
suits against, to be in their own county—writs how endorsed 403	
how to proceed in taking inquests-form of warrant to Constables 409, 410	
form of oath and charge to Jury, by,	
to summon witnesses, swear them and take evidence in writing 411	
may recognise such witnesses, in case	
to take verdict of such jury-form thereof in divers cases 412	2
to notify Justice of the Peace, when felonies appear on inquest to have been committed the second s	9
been committed 413 to bury bodies, after inquest, in certain cases, and expenses how paid ib.	
may serve writs, &c. in cases where towns are parties ib. to serve Treasurers' warrants against Sheriffs, &c. deficient \$495	
to hold surplus arising from sales at auction on executions, in certain	
cases, subject to attachment of other officers)
may return talismen on Jury for trials, in certain cases . 382	
proceedings of, in certain cases, under State of Mass. made valid 414	
duty to be paid by, to county or State Treasurer	
fees of the second states and states and states and states and second states and the sec	9
CORPORATIONS, &c. damages assessed against, by committee or Jury may be	
collected by warrant of distress	5
members of certain, may be witnesses where corporation is party, in	2
non an Charles Come, Matter and Come and Co	9
(1) 如此,如此的时候,我们就能知道我们就能能能够不能能够得到这些法定。我们就是一个问题。	

CORPORATIO	ONS aggrieved by laying out highway, may apply to Sessions for Ju-	
.	y or committee	512
1110 1.Se	nufacturing, mode of satisfying executions against e manufacturing, turnpike, insurance, &c.]	284
CORPSES OF	dead bodies, not to be arrested	94
реп	alty for digging up, or removing	93
CORRECTION	N, houses of, to be established in each county	451
	e houses of correction.]	
COSTS allowe		259 260
for	defendant in real actions or disclaimer of whole in case trustees in foreign attachment when and how 287,	
aga	inst trustees not appearing first term	288
	principal and trustees when plaintiff does not prevail against prin-	
C		ib.
	그 그는 그는 것 것 같은 것은 것은 것 수 없다. 가지는 것 같은 것 같은 말 했다. 가지는 것 같이 많은 것 같이 많은 것 같이 많이 많이 많이 없다.	257
to (260
111	cases of seizure of personal property on decree of forfeiture or res- oration, and how	370
on	petition for partition, regulated	
on	process for flowing lands by erecting dams, regulated	175
ON	inquests of office, for State	
оп	abatement of nuisances, before two Justices	112
	appeals from decrees of Probate Court to Supreme	223
* 10	respondents on petitions in certain cases, in Sup. Court or Com. Pleas, in case prayer thereof unreasonable	233
 	actions of review, regulated	249
in c	civil actions where State is party, when received by Clerk to be paid	
ti ti	o county Treasurer for use of State	422
inc	cases of replevying the person, regulated	
	case of damages in locating roads, when increased or diminished *511,	512
	case of view, by jury, in actions relating to real estate, how to be ad-	386
Y		608
wh	ere damage recovered in Common Pleas does not exceed \$20 to be	000
	-4 part of damage, except on report of referces	263
not	to be allowed by Courts on amendment of circumstantial errors	259
	be allowed plaintiff in one action only, when he brings several at	000
		260
	criminal cases, in Judicial Courts to be taxed in all cases before hem, for jurors, witnesses, officers, Justice, & c. and the second second	371
suc	h bills of costs to be paid by county Treasurer	ib.
cor	pies of such bills, together with certificates of fines, &c. to be deliv-	
•	ered by Clerks to county and State Treasurers, after rising of Courts	ib.
COSTS in cri	minal prosecutions, when collected by officers, on judgment or sen-	
ti sta	ence of Courts to be paid to County Treasurer forthwith	372
	tement of bills of, to be made under oath by County Treasurer to State Treasurer within two months after rising of Courts	373
	ns allowed in, to individuals not to be paid unless demanded within	010
ંદ	hree years	374
sun	ns not so demanded, to be credited to State, by County Treasurer	375
	ns taxed in for Attorney General in cases, to be credited to the	
	State	ib. 377
		193
		357
	e Attornies and Counsellors.]	
COUNTERFE	ITING bills, notes, coins, &c. [See Forgery.]	79
COUNTIES, d	eeds to and from, how to be made and executed 178,	
	h to have houses of correction. [See houses of correction.]	451 258
acu	ons by and against where to be commenced and the second and the second sec	ib.
	- by plaintiffs against their own county, where	258
	- between-and corporations where	ib.
inh	abitants of, may be witnesses, although party, provided	395
tol	be assessed by Court of Sessions to indemnity Sheriff, when judg-	450
п	nent is recovered against him for insufficiency of gaol	450 ib
	be sued if such sum be not assessed and paid within six months	ib. ib.
	h suit how prosecuted, defended to final judgment, execution, &c. ibitants of, compelled to pay execution against, how indemnified	ib.
	le in damages to travellers injured by bad roads	518

승규는 것 같은 것 같	이는 것 같아요. 이는 것 것 같아요. 이는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같아요. 이는 이는 것 같아요. 이는 것 않아요. 이는 것 이는 것 않아요. 이는 것 이는 것 않아요. 이는 것 않아요. 이는 것 않아요. 이는 이는 것 않아요. 이는 것 이는 것 않아요. 이는 이는 않아요. 이는 이는 않아요. 이는 이는 않아요. 이는	•
COUNTY	taxes, how assessed, collected and paid [See Taxes.]	*518
COUNTY	charges how defrayed [See Costs, County Treasurer, &c.] ATTORNIES how appointed, powers, duties	422
	duty to be paid by, to county or State Treasury [See Attorney.]	-425
COUNTY	REGISTER [See Register of Deeds.]	
COUNTY	TREASURER to be chosen annually on second Monday of September	420
	copy of record of votes for, to be returned to Court of Sessions	jib.
	to be sworn and give bond	ib.
	if no choice of, what proceedings to be had	ib. 421
	duty as to paying county charges to enforce payment of county tax in same manner as State Treasurer	ib.
	to exhibit his account annually, with county estimates to Secretary of	416
	State in January to exhibit annually, &c. account of money in his bands	410 ib.
	to lay before Legislature annually, account of money raised and how	421
	disposed of	421 ib.
	to receive costs taxed for State in civil cases, and pay over the same	
	to State Treasurer	422
	may issue warrant against delinquent Constables-form #493,	494 *495
가지. 11 - 143 - 144	to receive of United States, money due for keeping their prisoners	451
	to procure standard beams, weights, measures, &c. sealed—and to be	101
	proved by State standard once in ten years	*576
	to sue delinquent officers, not paying over fines, &c. collected	372
	Justices of the Peace for not accounting, &c. semi-annually for fines	373
	to transmit State Treasurer, on oath, an account of bills of costs allow-	
	ed in Courts	ib.
	balance of such accounts how adjusted and paid	ib. ib.
	to render account annually in January to Governor and Council of	2
	fines, costs, &c.—substance and form thereof	374
	not to pay sums allowed to individuals in criminal bills of costs unless	12
	demanded within three years	ib. 375
	to account with his county for jury fees-and for gaoler's charges for	010
	maintenance of prisoners received from State Treasury .	ib.
	compensation allowed to, by State, on settlement of accounts	376
	may commence and prosecute suits on securities given to predecessor	$262 \\ 241$
	UPREME JUDICIAL established ; jurisdiction, power, &c. may order proceedings of Inferior Courts, &c. brought before them	242
	administer oaths, punish for contempts, issue writs of mandamus	243
	process to hear test of first Justice, under seal of Court .	ib.
	to make rules for the admission of attornies	ib.
이 같은 것을	times and places of holding	246
a San san san san san san san san san san s	one Judge, and when no Judge present, Sheriff may, in certain cases adjourn from day to day, until quorum &c.	245
ા જણવૃત્વેનું	may enter judgment as of former term, in certain cases, when actions	
	are continued nisi for advisement	245
S - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	in such cases liens by attachment to hold .	246
	Reporter of decisions of, to be appointed, his duty . [See Reporter.]	jh.
	one Judge to hear and decide causes when the others are interested	247
JURISDIC	TION-as to crimes, &c. Treason and misprision of treason .	51
	Murder, manslaughter, felonious maims and assaults-and duelling	53
$\mathcal{F}_{1}^{(1)}$	Rape and assaults with intent to commit rape	56 58
1.1	Sodomy and Bestiality	61
i usedi Ali	Burglary and other breaking and entering buildings	ib.
1. 1 . 1. 1.	Robbery and other larcenies	63
n an an an a' stairte an a Tha an	Blasphemy	71
	Adultery, polygamy and lewdness	77 79
	Forgery and counterfeiting Perjury and subornation of perjury	85
	Cheats and gross frauds at common law	86
Station .	Cheating by false pretences .	ib.
	wilfully destroying or casting away vessels, & c.	.87

xxi

JURISDI	CTION, &c. making out false invoices to defraud underwriters	87
		97 3, 94
jada – pr	arresting dead bodies purchasing notes, by officers and ministers of the law	94 101
351	bribery and corruption	, 102
	frauds of Clerks in State Treasurer's office	*747
ante se as	transporting minors, &c. without consent of parents	103
	violations of law respecting contagious diseases, small pox, &c. *562, selling unwholsome provisions	, 564 104
· · · · · ·	erecting hospitals for inoculating with small pox, in certain places	*564
	injuring fire engines, wantonly	115
n an	as to nuisances, on appeal from two Justices quorum unus	111
ili se e	on indictment of felony may receive verdict convicting of part and ac- quitting residue—and sentence accordingly	266
	to proceed on trial of persons indicted for capital crimes standing mute	200
	as if pleading not guilty	ib.
		*628
22 - C	may in certain cases, allow owner of stolen goods to dispose of con- vict in service	70
	may allow compensation to prosecutor of thickes	69
COURT S	SUPREME JUDICIAL or any Judge thereof may grant writs of habeas	
	corpus for persons restrained of their liberty	, 324
	not to grant writ for persons imprisoned for certain offences unless	ib. 322
김 아이 영화 요.	but may bail for any offences, special cases excepted	ib.
	on return of writ of habeas corpus to examine, &c. within three days	
and a Technol	and bail or discharge, &c. as case may be	324
	may grant habeas corpus for minors enlisting into the U.S. Army with- out consent of parents	325
a segle	may inquire into facts, &c. against return of writ	325
	may punish, as contempt, any disobedience to such writ -	ib.
	power of as to out-lawry, manner of proceeding	337
	jurisdiction as to divorce and alimony	, 341
	Peace, when appeal is lost, under certain circumstances	248
94 - 402 1	provided petitioned for within three years	248
	may stay execution on granting review, or grant costs to respondent,	Ø 4 D
$(-2\pi^2+\epsilon_{\rm eff})$	if denied, as case may be may allow appeal or complaint to be entered after the regular term, if	249
	omitted by mistake, accident, &c.	ib.
	to have same discretionary power in regard to appeals lost, &c. as in	
	reviews, if petition be made within one year	ib.
C test	such proceedings not to affect hail, or property attached may allow claim against insolvent estate, rejected by commissioners,	ib.
	to be prosecuted at law, in certain cases, after creditor has lost	
· • ·	his right base from the relation of the relation of the relationships between the	250
	provided petitioned for within two years . may license married woman, abandoned by her husband, to sell any	ib.
	part of her real or personal estate during his absence, for her sup-	
2	port	251
in en stat. D	and to prosecute and defend actions, as feme sole	ib.
1. 	husband returning, while contracts made by such powers are in force, to be liable thereon	ib.
1997 - C.	actions pending in such cases, where wife is party, not to abate by	10.
	return of husband	252
2	to give notice before granting such powers to wife, in same manner as	•,
	on libels for divorce may appoint auditors in any case when deemed proper—and their re-	ib.
	port to be evidence to jury of the addition of the second states	262
•	to allow reasonable compensation to be taxed for auditors	ib.
	proceedings in, as to actions of account appealed, regulated	261
	may license reversioners and others to cut timber, &c. in certain cases under direction of commissioners 126,	197
	under direction of commissioners 126, Jurisdiction as to bills in equity, on mortgages [See mortgages.]	145
	bills in equity respecting estates escheated to State and afterwards	
	restored to owner	188
		93 135
		184

xxii

T AT	ΤN	7.	v
IN	υ	Ľ	Δ.

A. S.	เฉลี่ยวหมู่การที่แหน่ม ให้เป็นไหว่า หมายการที่ได้ที่มีที่ได้หมีผู้เกิดต่อนี้แก่ และสุด	
COURTS	S. J. to have equity powers as to trusts under deeds, wills, &c.	189
	equity powers as to lands held in trust for use of counties	179
2 : 14 : 1 / 1 k k	chancery powers as to forfeitures and penalties . 189,	190
	may remit all or part of penalty on scire facias against principal, sure-	
	ties, or witnesses in criminal prosecutions	191
	may commit persons acquitted of trial, on ground of insanity until re-	0-0
	any Judge of, may discharge such person, when safe	252 253
	or a Judge may commit such person to the custody of his friends in case	ib.
	to be Supreme Court of Probate	193
	appeals to, from Court of Probate how prosecuted	
	may grant appeals from Probate Court in certain cases, on petition after	
		222_{-}
	to regulate costs on appeals from decrees of Probate Courts, relating to	223
	그는 그는 그는 그는 것에 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 그는 것은 것은 것은 것을 것을 하는 것을 것 같은 것을 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 것 않 ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?	$\frac{223}{224}$
	in such suits, proceedings to judgment execution, &c. how, 224, 225,	
신고고 말한	to continue such suits when principal has not been served with process	~~0
	in case, &c.	224
	may grant license to executors and administrators to sell real estate of	
	decensed for payment of debts legacies, &c.	227
	if partial sale would greatly injure the rest, may license sale of whole	228
김 사람들을	to give notice previous to granting license in any case may license guardians of minors, non compos, lunatics, idiots spend-	ib.
	thrifts, &c. to sell estate of their wards, in whole or part, under same	
	conditions and restrictions as are required in sale of estate of per-	
	sons deceased for debts, &c	230
	to require certificate of overseers of the poor in certain cases and Judge	
en la segunde : An Alagera este :	of Probate in all cases on such petitions and may examine petitioner	930
n sign bein	on oath, before granting such licenses	220
	direct proceeds to be put on interest, if made to appear for their	
ing a salatang		230
	certificate required from Judge of Probate of its necessity previous to	
	granting such license	ib.
	bond to be given to account, &c. to Judge, before sale	ib.
	may license executors, administrators and guardians to sell real estate lying within the State, of persons who lived, or are out of the State,	
	under restrictions, limitations, &c.	231
	may authorize executors and administrators to make conveyances to	
	complete or fulfil contract or covenants of deceased	232
	may award costs to respondents in certain cases, if petitions are un-	
See 12 (2)		233
	their powers as to trusts, &c. not affected by provisions relating to trus- tees appointed by wills	219
्रि वर्ष्यवर्ष हह	to inspect records, &c. of their Clerks, and if deficient, to direct suit	WI 0
		443
	proceedings on appeal from the Common Pleas regulated .	265
POTTOTO	on appeal from Probate Court 221, 222,	
COURIS	OF COMMON PLEAS. Jurisdiction as to larcenies not exceeding \$100	63
i sedit va	violation of law against passing foreign bank bills under 5 dolls.	627 73
	fornication for the first of th	78
in altraigh	gaming, betting, &c	, 98
	arresting of dead bodies	94
	jurisdiction as to nuisances	106
	may allow compensation to prosecutors of thieves	69 191
	may remit all or a part of penalty on scire facias, in criminal cases jurisdiction as to offence, of selling unwholesome provisions	104
	may in certain cases empower owner of goods stolen to dispose of con-	104
	vict in service	70
umen sabab de	to punish violations of the law relating to small pox, and contagious	
	diseases *562, 564,	
		$343 \\ 125$
	as to offences of defacing mile stones, or public monuments	125
	how to regulate trials in cases brought from Justices of Peace, when tis	
an an an an an ann an Airtean An Airtean An Airtean Ann an Airtean	tle to real estate is set up in defence	356
말 가지?	to try cases of seizure of personal property liable to forfeiture, &c. if	n
	more than \$20 value, proceedings therein	379

COURTS	C. P. to audit and settle Sheriffs' accounts of fines, &c. in that Court	407
	to allow and order payment of incidental expenses in that Court	416
	powers as to regulating places for turnpike gates, time of opening, &c.	
-7.54	may approve laying out [See turnpike.] . #600, 606 powers as to appeals from Justice of the Peace, complaints, defaults,	5,607
	judgment by mistake, to allow entry after regular term, review, new	•
11. 194 BA	trial, &c. in same manner as Supreme Court in similar cases	250
	may appoint auditors in any case, when deemed proper	262
	their report to be evidence to jury	ib.
Δ.	to allow compensation to be taxed for auditors	ib.
	to allow reasonable compensation to trustees summoned out of their county	287
	or one Judge thereof, may admit to bail persons committed for bailable	
집중하	offences .	336
같은 이야지 않으며 같은	may compel kindred of paupers to contribute to their support and assess	****
	weekly contribution to be paid therefor and direct with which of them the pauper may reside	*532 *533
ferdan, et	may discharge apprenticed children from their masters in certain cas-	- 555
	es	, 535
	proceedings in applications therefor	*535
n dan dan dan dari sebelah dari s Sebelah dari sebelah d		*542
		*536 151
3	may authorize location of reserved lots, on application of Assessors to appoint a committee with directions to designate the use	ib.
	report of such committee, accepted, recorded, &c. to be effectual	152
ange S B	jurisdiction in proceedings for partition of real estate 134	, 135
	may license sale of real estate by guardians of idiots, non compos,	
	spendthrifts, minors, &c. in whole or part, in certain cases 215,227,228	3,229
	may license executors, and administrators to sell real estate of deceased, for payment of debts	227
	proceedings and evidence required before granting such licenses to ex-	~~.
	ecutors administrators or guardians	,229
	may grant licenses to executors, administrators and guardians out of	
er erde	State to sell lands within the State for payment of debts, in certain cases	231
	to require notice, &c. previous to granting any such licenses, and may	202
		, 229
i strige h Alternation	may authorize executors and administrators to make conveyances to	
	carry into effect contracts of deceased .	232
ind states	may award costs to respondents in certain cases, when petitions, &c. are unreasonable	233
63 19	times of sitting in York county	352
n in a starte a services	in Cumberland county	246
COLIDITO	proceedings of, respecting mechanics, &c. lien on buildings *755, 757.	ςc.
CODE15	JUDICIAL may grant reviews; on petition, in cases where there is good	247
in she tog	reason for setting aside verdict : on conditions, &c. may grant reviews when by accident, mistake, &c. judgment has been	11-ئىر
	rendered, and in all civil actions when reasonable	240
	may stay execution on granting, or give costs to respondent if denied	249
andra a' gunadar Maria Maria	to continue actions on joint contract where one or more defendants	055
	live out of State, unless notice, &c. is proved	255 259
n an an Anna Anna Anna	may issue attachment against witness refusing to obey summons after	U.C.
ANT AND	fees tendered, and may punish by fine .	265
	may authorize Sheriff to dispose of poor couvicts in service, in certain	
	Cases	376
la agrega d	er to liberate them on taking their notes to the county Treasurer for	377
station and the	fine and costs or to liberate them on such conditions, as directed	ib.
alar Manadaran		383
는 Harnelfin 같아	may examine jurors, on oath, as to interest, in trials	382
	may direct jury to view, in actions relating to real estate, on condition	386
	may direct when and what days of their sittings venires for jurors be	200
	returned may cause testimony of witnesses to be taken in writing, in open Court,	386
40 1996 6 - 1974	or hy Justice—to he used on appeal, review, &c. in case	391
	may admit or reject depositions taken out of State, provided, &c.	392
	may grant dedimus to take depositions within or out of State	ib.
	may appoint Clerks pro tempore, in certain cases	400

xxvi

INDEA.	IN	DEX.
--------	----	------

그는 그는 것 같아요. 이렇는 것 같아요. 이렇는 것 같아요. 이렇는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같아요. 이렇는 것 같아요.	
COURTS J. may sentence convicts to housefof correction conditionally, viz. non	
	453
when fining towns for defective highways-to appoint agent to expend	
amount in repairs—and cause him to account	519
may adjourn, by proclamation, from places of holding, where mortally	
infections distempers prevail	560
may take acknowledgments of deeds to har entailments	132
to make up judgment in actions on default	259
may take off default on payment of coets, in certain cases may affirm judgments of lower courts when appeals are not prosecuted,	259
	റെപ്
COUDE OF OF OF OTO IN 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
times of holding-Clerks of, &c	349
그는 그는 그는 것은 것 같은	351
one or more Justices may adjourn, when less than quorum	ib.
may cause partition of general and common fields in certain cases	171
to establish rules to govern gaols and houses of correction	119
their power and duty as to convicts sentenced to hard labour 119,	120
to divide counties into Jury districts, and how	379
to examine sufficiency of Sheriff's hond and cause the same to be cer-	•
	401
to examine and approve of Coroner's bonds	402
to prepare estimates of county charges, &c. annually on 1st of January	415
Clerks of, to transmit same to Secretary of State with county Treasur-	
er's account on 1st of January annually to adjust accounts with county Treasurer and Attorney, Sheriffs, &c. of money in their hands, or for carries due them enveloped	116
money in their hands, or for services due them, annually	110
to assess money, authorized by Legislature, for building and repairing	416
	45
	ib.
to assess money on county to indemnify Sheriff for loss sustained by him	104
	50
	50
to cause house of correction to be provided in each county	51
	ib.``
to appoint Overseers, with powers, duties-compensation	152
to examine accounts of Overseers, remove them	ib.
to provide materials for work, establish rules relating to, distribution of	
	54
	55
to approve of bye-laws of towns, provided #4 to appoint Assessors when towns neglect to choose Assessors, or Se-	63
lectmen a grant and the first in the lecture and the second	- 10
	72 74
	77
to direct laying out, altering, amending, &c. highways and estimating	
damages therein	09
See highways. I think the new little holds have a set of the second second second second second second second s	
to direct payment of damages estimated, in laying out highways and	
*5 issue warrant of distress *5	12
to allow reasonable time for opening highway, not exceeding twelve	
(iii) months to provide the region of the	14
to direct as to mode of supporting highways through unincorporated	
places	
how to proceed in locating highways through proprietor's lands	21
may direct assessment of tax for support of town watch in case town	
vote	U
may license auctioneers when Sclectmen unreasonably refuse *59	
may license auctioneers when Sclectmen unreasonably refuse #55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis-	 10
may license auctioneers when Sclectmen unreasonably refuse *55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature *60	
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse #55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature	52
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse #56 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature #60 may license tin pedlars, provided #70 may license ferrymen, and establish rates of ferriage #768, 76	52 59
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse #55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature	52 59
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse #55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature - *60 may license tin pedlars, provided *70 may license ferrymen, and establish rates of ferriage *768, 76 proceedings respecting choice of Register of Deeds 41 if no choice by people, to issue warrants for new trial and adjourn to receive returns of votes 41	52 59 17
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse #55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature #66 may license tin pedlars, provided #77 may license ferrymen, and establish rates of ferriage #768, 76 proceedings respecting choice of Register of Deeds 41 if no choice by people, to issue warrants for new trial and adjourn to receive returns of votes 41 may appoint agents to couvey county lands in certain cases 12	52 59 17
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse #55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature	32 39 17 18
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse *55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature . *66 may license tin pedlars, provided *77 may license ferrymen, and establish rates of ferriage *768, 77 proceedings respecting choice of Register of Deeds 41 if no choice by people, to issue warrants for new trial and adjourn to receive returns of votes 41 may appoint agents to couvey county lands in certain cases 12 COURTS MARTIAL [See Militia.]	32 39 17 18
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse *55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature . *66 may license tin pedlars, provided *77 may license ferrymen, and establish rates of ferriage *768, 77 proceedings respecting choice of Register of Deeds 41 if no choice by people, to issue warrants for new trial and adjourn to receive returns of votes 41 may appoint agents to couvey county lands in certain cases 12 COURTS MARTIAL [See Militia.]	32 39 17 18
may license auctioneers when Selectmen unreasonably refuse *55 to appoint committee to lay out turnpike when granted by the Legis- lature . *66 may license tin pedlars, provided *77 may license ferrymen, and establish rates of ferriage *768, 77 proceedings respecting choice of Register of Deeds 41 if no choice by people, to issue warrants for new trial and adjourn to receive returns of votes 41 may appoint agents to couvey county lands in certain cases 12 COURTS MARTIAL [See Militia.]	32 39 17 18

XXV

CREDITORS to insolvent estates allowed from six to eighteen months to support	11
their claims before commissioners	203
ed at common law, giving notice at probate office shares .	204
or may have it determined by reference, on agreement with executor	
or administrator by rule before Judge and the approximation of the	ib.
not making out their claims, &c. to be barred unless they find estate not inventoried—or unless estate should not prove insolvent	205
may sue if executor or administrator neglect to settle account for six	206
months after fina l report of commissioners . CREDITORS to intestate estates entitled to administration if widow and next of	200
the kin refuse of a college of the fight for the state of the set of the	194
may be examined on oath by commissioners as to their claims - to estates of persons deceased, how to proceed, previous to suing pro-	205
(a) bate bonds Fund (本語) ないない、特別ないないない、ないない、そのない、	225
whose debtors have been committed on execution may have process of foreign attachment on condition of the term of activation as a con-	294
on execution levied on real estate to execute release to debtor, on	
payment within time of redemption	285
on executions, &c. may in certain cases offer release to debtor before suit	ib.
, effect thereof if pleaded by debter to suit for possession .	ib.
liable to support their debtors imprisoned for debts incurred since	
March 14, 1820 in certain cases	*538
have a may usonalge denor a body in such case, whou prejudice to his de-	ib.
CRIMES, persons accused of, their right to be heard, secured .	22
their right to demand and have copy of accusation	ib.
to have speedy, public and impartial trial by jury, except, &c.	23 23
not bound to give evidence against themselves	23
ment of grand jury	ib.
be fore conviction bailable, except	ib.
to have compulsory process for witnesses and he confronted by	
them wate and actively starts in the balance is the start at the start of the start	23
	007
in six months after commitment provide a second sec	267
part, and convicted of residue justices and below a set of a set of the set o	266
of murdering bastard child by mother, concealing death and delivery	•
in secret, when included in one indictment-verdict may acquit of	
part, or convict of part, or whole, as case may be	56
ed up and a second of, and out of State where committed—how deliver-	¢458
[See fugitives from justice.]	410
CRIMES CAPITAL persons charged with, standing mute, to be tried as if plead-	
ing not guilty in the second	266
accused of, not to challenge peremptorily more than 20 jurors	ib.
convicted of, not to be executed without warrant under the great	268
seal of the State of robbery and larceny—accessaries to—may be prosecuted for misde-	200
meanor, though principal be not prosecuted, or convicted	68
[Sec arson, burglary, murder, treason, &c.]	
[See also accessaries and punishment.]	
CRIMINALS not to be removed from one gaol to another without habeas corpus	325
standing mute in capital cases, to be tried on plea of not guilty	267 266
not allowed in capital cases to challenge more than 20 jurors without	200
ale a cause provide the biblic and the second as the biblic area	iЬ.
capitally convicted not to be executed, but by warrant from Supreme	
Executive, under great seal	263
[See Crimes, Courts, Supreme Judicial, Evidence, &c.]	
CRUELTY extreme in either party married to be cause of divorce from bed and	345
to horses or cattle how punished	60
CULLERS OF STAVES [See Lumber.]	
CURRIER [See Nuisance.]	
CUT NAILS [See Mails.]	
CURSING and SWEARING &c. how punished CURTESY, when husband shall be tenant by	72 143
CUTTING, disfiguring or maining, punishment of	145 54

xxvi

D

	${f D}$ is the second	
DAMAGES	6 gow assessed, on default of defendant	59
		50
		72
12230		68
1964 - E	for injuries by cattle to common fields regulated . 1	69
		27
	in replevin [See replevin.]	
		96 26
ACT STT	for false imprisonment, beside penalties—how recovered 3 assessed against corporations or individuals by jury or committee may	40
	be collected by warrant of distress and a state of the st	75
	in laying out highways how estimated by jury or committee *510-5	
말 잘 보려 봐. – 8	[See highways.] and how levied	12
	in laying out turnpikes, how estimated, paid, &c. \$600, 6	
an a		03
	[See furnpikes.] sustained by travellers from bad roads, how recovered	13
		70
		60
98. ¹	for injuries from mischievous dogs how recovered [See dogs.] #7	65
10003	to vessels by unskilful or negligent pilots, how recovered *7	71
		87
9989937 - 1978 -		07
1.53 2.55		$\frac{13}{25}$
		24
Jas.	occasioned by embezzlement of masters. Sc. owners liability therefor	~ -
		92
	on inland bills of exchange regulated	96
	in taverns, Saturday and Sunday evenings prohibited	75
DEACONS	of cburches, may take grants to pious and charitable uses, as bodies	-
		52 195
DEAD BO	DIES, punishment for digging up, removing, concealing, &c. 93,	
	not to be arrested on mesne process or execution and the second s	94
주요한 것이 있는 것이 같이 없다.	of persons executed for duelling or murder, to be dissected, in case	53
DEATH, s		68
		09
DEATHS,	BIRTHS, &c. notice to be given to town Clerk, by parents, house-	96
1		ib.
DEATH. o	f either party after appeal, and before sitting of Court appealed to, or	10.
çu î î	before final judgment, action may be prosecuted by executor or ad-	
안 그는	ministrator, if cause of action survive a. A gate and a set of a s	36
124 - 125,1911) 174		36
station de la companya de la company La companya de la comp		262
	or pending petition for review. not to vacate attachment, unless defendant's estate is rendered insolvent	63
	of Justices taking recognisances for debts, relief provided for in case of 5	
	See action of . Is the grant provide a consideral and the and at mater	
DEBTS, sp	eedy method of recovering provided, by recognisance before Jus. Peace 3	59
а. Алана (1997)	may be compounded by executor or administrator of creditor in certain	
Andricht gesche Unt		07 .
TERTOR	of corporations, in certain cases, individual members liable for *611, 6	
DEDION,		.78 182
er en l'		283
		ib.
te fuere	if refused, possession to be recovered by action or an analyzed .	ib.
unit entiten fol	surrendered by bail in civil actions, how proceeded with 333, 334, 5	
NEBTOR	may be committed by his bail and how some as you codet set bess . 332, 5	333
DEBTORS	POOR [See prisoners, also poor.]	
an a	absconding [See foreign attachment.] [See execution, attachment, corporation, foreign attachment, &c.]	
d 4		14
		286
	may be discharged from gaol in certain cases, without vacating judg-	
· .	ment	38

xxvii

xxviii

 T_{ij}

이 같은 것은 같은 것이 가락에 많이 많이 많이 같이 같이 같이 같이 많은 것이 가지 않는 것이 가지 않는 것이 같이 있는 것이 같이 같이 같이 같이 않는 것이 같이 많이 많이 많이 많이 많이 많이 나 있다.	
DEDIMUS, may be granted by Judicial and Probate Courts to take depositions 217, DEEDS of real estate to be signed, sealed, acknowledged and recorded to be of no effect, unless so executed, against any, except the grantors	392 130
and their heirs	ib.
proof of, how made, when grantor is dead or out of State or refuses to acknowledge	131
	130 -
by tenant in tail, if executed in due form, in presence of two witneses sufficient to convey his estate in fee	132
by tenant of freehold and remainder man, if executed in like manner,	102
good to convey the whole estate in fee	133
to and from counties, how to be made	
of different forms for the benefit of counties, confirmed	179 ib.
of officers selling real estate of banks, at auction and effect thereof 275,	
of equities of redemption 277,	
of executors, administrators and guardians under license of Courts 227,	232
of spendthrifts, &c. after application to Judge of Probate for guardian, void in certain cases of states are the states of the state of the state of the state of the state of the states of the state o	216
for gaming debts, to enure to such persons and uses as if grantor, were	
in a dead and have been a been all a state of the state o	96
	417
See Proprietors, constables, Collectors, officers, &c. selling on execution [See Proprietors, execution, &c.]	
records of, to be deposited with Clerk of Supreme J. Court, when there	
is a vacancy in office of Register [See Clerk.]	419
records to be kept in fire proof buildings	444 133
of pews may be recorded by town Clerks	100
of defeasance not good against estates in fee, unless recorded except as	
to the original parties	131
DEFAULT [See Courts Judicial.] DEFEASANCE deed, or bond of, to be recorded [See Estate, Deed, &c.]	131
DEFENDANT, when out of State, mode of serving writs upon and the	254
DEFENDANT, when out of State, mode of serving writs upon the tenant in review, when out of State, writ to be served upon ter tenant	ib.
when never inhabitant of State, mode of serving original summons upon	255
when out of State at time of service, &c. action to be continued 287, not appearing, after due service, to be defaulted, judgment, &c.	259
in trespass quere clausum, pleading disclaimer and involuntary trespass	~~~~
may tender amends, or bring money into Court, proceedings, &c. 259,	260
may file account in offset, in certain actions, and recover balance, if	12
any due to appear before auditors, what proceedings to be had	ib. 261
in real actions, held to answer for so much of demanded premises as	
they do not disclaim	259
DEGREES of consanguinity or affinity, within which marriage is prohibited	340
DEMANDS in dispute may be referred, if parties agree, by rule before Jus. Peace to be in writing; sigued by parties, annexed to rule and the second	361 361 1
DEMURRERS, judgment on, may be appealed from, if action appealable	265
DEPOSITIONS in what cases and circumstances to be taken states as .	388
Bold a mot to be taken before counsel, attorney or person interested in the case	389
when taken, notice to be given to adverse party or his attorney if with-	ib.
form of notice, by whom and how given	ib.
where there are several plaintiffs or defendants, notice to one sufficient	390
before taken, deponent to be first cautioned and sworn as to be matter by Justice down out or disinterested percent	ib. ib.
to be written by Justice, deponent, or disinterested person and Market to be handed into Court by Justice, or sealed up under formal caption	ib.
form of caption, summons to deponent whith a provide state in 390,	
may be taken in open Court in certain cases	391
taken out of State, may be admitted or rejected at discretion of Court, but	้างกา
in all cases, adverse party must have been notified if within 20 miles may be taken by dedimus from Judicial Courts and Probate Courts, in	002
the certain cases	392
may be used in prosecutions for forfeiture of personal property seized	370
may be used in prosecutions for removal, &c. of paupers of each of the second state of	*542 197
false swearing in, to be punished as perjury and a state of the state	394
in perpetuam how taken and certified hy two Justices q. u.	392
may be taken by notary public	424

DEPOSITIONS, to be recorded within ninety days in county where land, &c. lies,	
certified copy of-legal proof, if deponent cannot be produced .	393 ib.
DESCENT OF ESTATES regulated, [See estates. &c.]	142
DESTRUCTION wilful, of vessels, cargoes, &c. to defraud underwriters, punish- ment.of, [See ships, vessels, &c.]	87
DEVISEES, not to be barred by certain limitations of actions, [See executors, &c.]	239
liable to pay demands against persons deceased, in case a statistic and the	ib.
DEVISES for life and afterwards in fee tail, how to be construed, [See wills.] of lands and tenements how to be made, [See wills.]	138 ib.
DISCLAIMER and involuntary trespass, effect of, pleaded with tender 259,	
in real actions may be pleaded in whole or part; proceedings thereon	260
in inquests of office for State, effect thereof DISCONTINUANCE or nonsuit, party prevailing in, cutitled to costs	185 259
of roads, &c. [See highway.] And shadled a product of the second se	200
DISCUISE, persons assuming, to obstruct laws, now published	95
DISQUALIFICATION, of persons out lawed, duellists, &c. 55, DISSECTION, bodies of duellists and murderers to be delivered to surgeons for,	339
1949 In Case 1979 With With States The States in the state of the states	53
DISTILLING, through leaden pipes, heads and worms, prohibited	117
assay masters to be chosen by towns, to inspect worms, §c. 1990. their duties powers, certificates, §c. 1990. And the state of the stat	ib. ib.
DISTILLERIES, places for, regulated, [See Nuisance.]	
DISTRESS, exemption of certain goods and chattels from	414
warrant of, may be issued by Judge of Probate to compel payment of expenses of division of real estate	210
[See warrant of distress.]	
DISTRICTS, school, [See schools, taxes, &c.]	
DISTRIBUTION of intestate property to be equal among children,	142
the states.]	
of insolvent estates among creditors, [See estates insolvent, &c.]	
DIVISION, [see estates, & c.] DIVORCE and a limony regulated	344
Supreme Judicial Court to have jurisdiction of the have de field of	ib.
trial of, to be in county where parties dwell	ib
libel for to be filed in Clerk's office, notice how to be given DIVORCE from bond of matrimony, and from bed and board, when to be decreed	ib. ib.
and to be decreed in case of collusion, or adultery of both parties Reality	345
when decreed for affinity, &c. or impotency, wife to have all her lands	ib.
restored, and such of her personal estate, as may be equivable development of the second state of the seco	ib.
when for adultery of husband, wife to have dower in his lands and all	
by her as may be equitable	ib.
by her as may be equitable alimony may be also allowed out of his personal estate if necessary	ib.
when for adultery of wife, what lands, &c. husband shall have	346
. provision for support of wife out of personal estate	ib. ib.
for cruelty or desertion of husband, what proceedings as to property alterations in alimony, &c. may be made by Court, when necessary	ib.
libel for, when filed, &c. in certain cases, to operate as lien on lands	
§ c. of husband, for final decree i statest, an estimate barded at the second statest and the second statest at the second statest	ib. 347
when decreed for cruelty of wife, what proceedings to be had	ib.
decree of, for adultery, not to bar children of their inheritance	ib.
guilty party in, not allowed to marry again from bond of matrimony—penalty for cohabiting, & c. after	76 347
DOGS, mischievous, owners of, liable to double damages for mischief, &c. in case	
may be killed if suddenly assaulting persons, wounding cattle, &c.	ib.
penalty for owner, &c. not killing, or confining, after complaint *765, going at large, after complaint and notice, may be killed by any one *	766 766
treble damages may be recovered for injuries done by, after notice	ib.
DONATIONS to pious uses, how taken, held, alienated, & c. and a state of the state .	152
DOWER of widows, in estates conveyed by deed, in which they did not join with their husband and the states of the states with the states of th	131
in real estate set off on execution against husband	281
	149
writ of seizen of, how to be executed by sheriff along the seizer of the first seizer of the seizer	150 ib.
may be assigned of rents and profits in certain cases .	ib.

XXIX

DOWER, of what estate widow shall have, except where she may have legally
File released was and the set of the state o
to be assigned to alien widow of citizen
reversion of, in insolvent estate may be sold for creditors . 204
may be divided among heirs, &c. on settlement and division of the other
20 parts of the estate News of here the here the set of the state of t
writs of, how to be served in the served in
DRAINS and common sewers regulated, how to be made, connected, &c. 528
expense of opening, clearing, &c. how to be apportioned, defrayed, &c. 529
DRUNKARDS, &c. when posted, &c. not to be furnished by innholders, retailers,
and and
1022 aborto have guardians appointed. [See guardians.] aborto have guardians appointed. 215
DUELLING, punishment of, principal and accessary thereto a state of the state of th
bodies of persons convicted of murder by, may be dissected and 1. 1760 53
giving or accepting challenge to—punished a state of 2 a state 2 a stat
DUTIES on certain officers commissioned or appointed, to be paid into the treas-
and so ury of the county, or States data and a second state of the 426, 425
penalties, disqualifications, &c. if not paid
sums, so paid, how to be accounted for
[See Clerks, Sheriff, Justices, County Attorney, Inspectors, &c.]
on licenses to retailers, innholders, & creating and fragments and \$586
to tin pedlers, &c
deeds, to be paid by Register cf deeds to county Treasurer 418
See Licenses, Retailers, Pedlers, Register of Deeds, &c.]
역 약이 있는 것은 사람이는 것 같아요. 전 것은 것을 가장해야 할 수 있는 것을 가장하는 것을 수 있다. 이 가지 않는 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 이 가지 않는 것을 하는 것을 수 있다. 이 가지 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 이 가 지 않는 것을 수 있다. 이 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 이 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 이 가지 않는 것을 수 있다. 이 가 지 않는 것을 수 있다. 이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것을 수 있다. 이 가 있다. 이 가 있는 것을 수 있다. 이 가 것이 같이 않는 것이 같이 않다. 것이 같이 것이 않는 것이 않다. 이 가 있는 것이 않다. 이 가 있는 것이 않다. 이 가 있는 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않는 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않는 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 있는 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 것이 않다. 아니 있다. 것이 않다. 아니 않다. 아니 않다. 아니 않는 것이 않
가는 날카가 말랐다. 한국가 방법을 하는 것을 하는 것을 하는 것을 수가 다 한다. 같은 것을 하는 것 같이

	հյ	
	Ľ	
ũ		

EDUCATION OF YOUTH provided for [See Schools.] 4503
amount of money to be raised and expended for, in towns and planta-
tions
duty of instructors, in regard to, at Colleges, academies, &c. *504
EJECTMENT lies to recover redeemable lands, set off on execution 283
for lands on a person's own seizen limited to twenty years 295
defendant, on disclaimer, to recover costs, unless
[See Actions Real, &c.] Revenues of the realist of the latter
ELECTIONS regulated [See Towns, Selectmen, &c.] . *464
military duty on, prohibited in cases
ELDERS, DEACONS, &c. of churches, capable of taking real estate in succes-
*595
EMBEZZLEMENT of goods, &c. of persons deceased, and of idiots, non com-
pos, &c. provisions to prevent 202, 203, 214
by mister of vessel or mariners, owners how far liable, in case, 92
when vessel and cargo insufficient to make compensation for, what
proceedings to be had stated a subject of the state of th
charterer, how far to be considered owner in certain cases of 93
ENDORSERS of writs, liable to pay costs and prison charges in case plaintiff
avoid . Moter Assessed to Bar. Suble to be avoid . 257
new, may be required in certain cases
to be an inhabitant of this State as a second state and a second state in the second state in the second state in the second state is a second sta
required on all original writs, and mode of endorsement 403, 257
required on writs on probate bonds, and for whose henefit 224
of writs against Sheriffs and Coroners on their bonds, required and how 403
of negotiable securities, not liable on process of foreign attachment 294
of notes, bills, &c. how notified by Notary Public register . 423
ENDORSEMENT [See Endorsers.]
ENGINES FIRE, punishment for wantonly injuring
ENGINE MEN, certain numbers of, to be appointed by Selectmen, to each engine *581
companies to meet monthly to examine engines
may be appointed to private engines in same manner as town ib.
certain, may be selected for special purposes at fires that it.
, certain may be exempted from military duty
may be excused from serving as jurors, if their town so vote #535
when negligent may be discharged and others appointed by Selectmen *582
ENTAILMENT of estates, may be barred by deed of tenant in tail, &c. or by
deed of tenant of freehold and remainder man . 132

XXX

IN	DE	ζ.
411	1 Line	

이 같은 것 같은	2.4	
ENTRY, of persons claiming lands, &c. to be made within twenty years after		
right accrued	296	
forcible, and detainer [See forcible Entry.] EQUITY of redemption allowed in mortgaged estates, and lands set off on execu-		
-144	, 282	
in lands mortgaged to the State of a second to the State of the second to the second t	147	
may be taken in execution, sold at auction where the second s	277	
mode of attaching, taking in execution, &c. [See Execution, &c.] bills in, to compel mortgagee to restore possession, how instituted, &c. in		
Supreme J. Court. or Common Pleas a	145	
execution on decrees against defendants may be joint or several	146	
the same See Hortgage, Attachment, &C. Jaganata Advantation and the second	700	
EQUITY POWERS granted to Supreme J. Court, as to trusts under deeds, wills process to be used to carry into effect such powers	189 ib.	
rules of practice in such cases may be adopted by S. J. Court	ib,	
limitation as to contracts within such powers and a second second	ib.	
to Supreme Court as to lands, &c. in trust for use of counties	179	
to Supreme Court and Com. Pleas in forfeitures of bonds, conditions,	190	
&c. in which they may enter equitable judgment in remitting all or part of penalty in scire facias, State against princi-	100	
pal, sureties or witnesses in criminal cases	191	
ERROR, WRITS OF, time for bringing of them limited to 20 years	300	
	, 449 450	
bappening through insufficiency of gaol, Sheriff to be answerable ESCHEAT of estate, where there is no kindred of deceased, to the State	143	
ESTATE not devised, to descend and be distributed as intestate	142	
of individuals, when taken for delinquency of towns in levying taxes,	·····	
	*502	
and goods of deceased debtors on joint contract, liable as if contract had been joint and several, for payment of such as a several of	238	
what persons may dispose of by will [See Will.]	137	
certain devises of, how construed	138	
of proprietors of aqueducts held in common at time of dissolution to be	-	
deemed real of Clerks and Registers of Probate whose records are deficient, liable	*616 443	
ESTATE REAL, mode of transfer by deed, how executed, &c.	130	
conveyance of, or lease for more than seven years, not valid, unless		
so executed, except against grantor and his heirs	ib.	
in fee, not to be defeated by bond of defeasance, unless recorded, ex-	131	-
cept as to original parties	96	
entailed, may be alienated by deed of tenant in tail, or by tenant of	•••	
freehold and remainder man; deed to have two witnesses 132	, 132	
	, 133 133	
pews in meeting-houses to be considered as,	129	
taken in execution against defendant out of State, not to be conveyed	140	
by creditor within one year, in case	257	
of Banks taken in execution may be sold at auction 275, 276, bald under contain accounting a sold at auction	277	
held under certain possessory titles may be sold on execution as equi- ties of redemption	278	
executions how to be extended upon 281	282	
taken in execution redeemable within one year [See executions.] 282.	, 283	
partition of, [See partition, probate, &c.]		
of persons recognising to State, held for amount of recognisance against any after transfer	339	
when title to, is pleaded, in action before Jus. Peace, action to be car-	000	
14 to a ried to Com. Pleas appressingly a mediated of a spirit frame of the set	357	
of persons living in the State, but out of town where assessed, taxes	* 100	
against, how collected in the set of the set	*486 240	
contracts for sale of, or interest, &c. therein, void, unless in writing leases, grants, &c. of, to be in writing, signed, &c.	240	
leases of, to convey estates at will only, unless in writing	ib.	
mortgaged to State, may be discharged by Treasurer on payment of		
money due	147.	
amount due, in such cases, may be settled by bill in equity of proprietors of aqueducts to be considered personal—mode of transfer	147 #614	
sale of, by married women, when deserted by husbands—regulated	251	
of non residents, sale of for taxes [See Taxes.]		

xxxi

xxxii

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ESTATE	REAL of persons deceased, liable for the payment of their debis,	
3 Q	whether estate be in tail or fee simple	227
	or fraudulently conveyed, or colourably disseized	ib.
	of persons deceased, may be sold for payment of debts and legacies, if	
	personal be insufficient, by license of Courts .	ib.
	deeds of, when sold by license, &c. to convey such title as deceased ha	d ib.
a shekara ta ƙwalar Ta	when partial sale for payment of debts would greatly injure, Courts	
	may allow sale of whole the statistic terrest and the statistic because of	223
	or minors, non compos, spendthrifts, &c. who lived, or are out of	
i shtra i si a a Talachi sa an a	State, may be sold, if lying within State, in like manner, for debts,	
	support, &c.	231
and the second	may be conveyed, to complete their contracts, by executor or admin-	
an a	istrator, under license of Courts	232
	income of, to be accounted for by executor or administrator	201
	of idiots, non compos, lunatics, & c. may be sold by order of Courts, if necessary, for payment of their debts or support	215
adata kun da	or, if necessary, the whole may be sold, by license, for their benefit	230
r Ar i Sada	mortgaged-may be sold by executor or administrator as personal pro-	400
「見ない」となっ	perty, where possession was not obtained by deceased	149
이 소리 관련을 즐길 수 있다.	may be discharged, on receiving amount due, by exec'r or adm'r	149
-145 - S	may be foreclosed by action of executor or administrator for the	
	iuse of heirs light and an and the shade the factor of the second s	143
- 11년 12년 18일 - 1 - 11년 19일 - 11년 18일 - 11년 18일 - 11년 18일 -	set off on execution to executor or administrator, or recovered on mort-	. Alter
	gage, to be for use of widow and heirs, unless necessary to be sold	1.424
	for payment of debts	234
	redemption money in such cases may be received by executor or ad-	
	ministrator and estate released	- 234
	of persons deceased, may be taken on execution, subject to redemption,	000
	as in case of other levies of festators, when taken in execution, legatees, &c. to contribute in cer-	233
	tain cases	141
100 H (100 M)	when conveyed by mortgage how redcemable [See mortgage.]	141 14 4
	when to be sold for payment of taxes, [See Taxes.]	177
gliden en s	of proprietors in common regulated [See Proprietors.]	154
	may be sold for payment of taxes	156
ESTATES	REAL, INTESTATE, descent and distribution of	142
	to descend in equal shares to children, and issue of deceased children	ib.
	if no issue, to father of the constant in a set and the first restriction of the set	ib.
	if no issue, nor father, in equal shares to mother, brothers and sisters,	
	and children of deceased brothers and sisters, by representation	ib.
	if no issue, father, brother or sister, to the mother	ib.
	if no mother, &c. to next of kin in equal degree is the second second second second second second second second	ib.
	if no kindred to escheat to the State state in the state state.	ib. ib.
	saving of husband's tenancy by the curtesy, and widow's dower	ib.
1994 - C.	share of child, dying under age and unmarried, to descend to the other	. 10.
	children and their representatives and begins and the set	ib.
	issue or next of kin, if in same degree to intestate, to share equally, oth-	
120,000 5	wise by right of representation additionation and the second states of t	143
ESTATES	PERSONAL, INTESTATE, how to be distributed .	ib.
and a second s	allowance to be made to widow, by Judge of Probate	ib.
	after payment of debts, to be distributed as real, except, &c.	ib,
	husband to have whole of residue the second s	ib.
	if widow and issue, widow to have one third	ib.
	if no issue, widow to have one half one that the state of	ib.
	if no kindred, widow entitled to the whole	ib.
	it no kindred, widow nor husband, to escheat to State	ib,
	in settlement and distribution of, alienage of widow, issue, &c. to be no impediment in receiving share	211
ESTATES	REAL, division of, by order of Judge of Probate, among heirs, devisees	211
	&c. whether in one or more counties is a state to a state of the state	207
	where it cannot be divided among all the heirs, the Judge may assign	
, R	the whole to one or more, they paying the others according to apprais-	
an in the	al, by committee for the second se	ib.
	conveyance by heirs, &c. not to prevent such division .	203
	when dower or partition is ordered in estate lying in common, com-	
an a	mittee to sever estate of deceased, giving notice	ib.
	division thus made and excepted, to be final, unless appealed from	209
	division may be ordered by Judge in whole, or for part	ib.
	committee appointed, to be under oath	ib.

IN		

ESTATES	5 REAL, such division not to be ordered by Judge, when proportions, &c.	
	appear to be uncertain or disputable	209
	messuage of greater value than a share may be assigned to one, he pay-	
		210
성관 소설	expenses being allowed by Judge, payment may be compelled	ib.
신 문화 영화 문제	division of reversion of widow's dower when and how made	ib.
ESTATES	5 REAL and PERSONAL, INTESTATE, in settlement and distribution	
	of, advances, gifts, grants, &c. made to children and grandchildren,	
9999 80 ,01		211
*		137
ESTATES	5 INSOLVENT, to be distributed, pro rata, among all the creditors saving	
Sec. al.	taxes to be paid in full	203
-532 (BBB)		203
		~yD
	[See commissioners.]	203
172 - 244		203
este stars	real and personal to be sold and proceeds distributed among creditors ac-	001
18.49		204
Suc Here	reversion of dower to be also sold for benefit of creditors	ib.
	actions against executors and administrators of, not to be sustained,	
n an an an Arabada Terretari		205
294. 77	· if entered, to be continued, until .	ib.
384 384	claims against if not supported before commissioners, & c. barred, unless	ib.
See .	[See Administrators, Executors, Probate Court, Guardians, &c.]	
ESTIMAT		415
	to be recorded and copy transmitted to Secretary of State, 1st January	416
	together with his account, to be exhibited by county Treasurer to Sec-	
建設 가지는	retary of State . Manual and and the second states at Longer	ib.
	[See County Treasurer, and Court of Sessions.]	191
EVIDENC	DE of President and Cashier, in prosecutions for forgery, may be dispens-	
		81
Dist. N	ed with, and other proof admitted, in certain cases	01
1. S. C.	certificate of Secretary or Treasurer of U. States, or of any State, to be	00
200	competent, in certain cases, in criminal prosecutions	82
	necessary to convict of treason, or misprision of treason 23	, 5 2
	no person may be compelled to give, against himself in criminal cases	23
stration terreta	oath of tythingmen competent, in certain cases	76
aliyati dala wanali na sha		264
	copy of Sheriff's bond, certified, &c. legal in suits thereon, unless sig-	
and the second		405
1999 - Series - Serie	in prosecutions on bastardy act, what shall be competent	348
9995	in title to lands set off on execution from Justice of Peace, under " con-	
7,024	fession act" what shall be considered legal	443
a da ser en	copy of transcript of deceased Justice's records, into records of another,	
		358
	of notice to attorney of non residents, by Collector of taxes, what shall be	
and a second		488
in Terrar		502
	insufficiency of fence, not allowed to be given by defendant, in case	00,4
		572
		<i>ش</i> ان
	in trials where usury is pleaded in defence, oath of defendant compe-	00
	tent, unless plaintiff will offer his oath	99
	of notice by administrator, executor, &c. of their apointment and how	
ŧ	perpetuated	200
e postale de	of appointment of executor, administrator or guardian by foreign Courts	
	of Probate, what shall be sufficient for certain purposes	231
	of notice of sale of real estate by executor, administrator or guardian,	
	how preserved a constraint and constraint a second constraint a second constraint a second constraint a second	233
	given before Coroner, taking inquest to be reduced to writing in cer-	•
		411
		262
480, CAR	inhabitants of towns counties and certain other corporations, competent	-
		395
entre en er	[See depositions.]	
EXCHAN	GE, damage on inland bills of, regulated, when protested 395,	396
EXCISE	n retailers, and sundry officers [See duties.]	
EXECUTI	IONS on judgments in civil actions, may be issued at any time after 24	٠
	bours, and within one year, unless appealed from a specific 269,	970
na da serie da serie Serie da serie da ser		268
		400
11.1	when to be made returnable and where, in Courts, and before Justi- ces that the available requires a plant to graph and prove the two reals 205,	970

E

ÊXE	CUTION when an alias may issue	270
0.74	not to issue after expiration of year, without scire facias	ib.
4111	to be offset by officers having, for and against same persons, in same capacity but not to affect attorney's lien for costs, nor right of as-	
Je s	signees,	270
зę.	goods taken on, to be kept 4 days, and advertised 48 hours before sale	271
	at auction	ib.
1972	copy of, left with certain officers of corporations to be considered as	
	taking shares, &c. sufficient to authorize sale after notice	ih.
5.000	copy of, with return to be left with Clerk, after sale franchise and shares taken on, mode of sale	ib. 274
161	vendue for such sales, when and how long may be adjourned 273,	275
-	real estate of banks, may be sold at auction when taken by	275
4, 812 	mortgaged to banks, may be taken and sold in same manner equities of redemption how taken and sold on	277
	may be levied on certain possessory titles in same manner, as on equi-	
. J.	ties of redemption the state and the state and the state and the state 238, 280,	278 991
	return of, &c. to be recorded in Registry of Deeds within three months,	401
di.	effect thereof set as the set of description in the second of the descent of the	281
41 1	may be extended on say mills, grist mills, &c	$\frac{281}{282}$
	how to be extended on saw mills, grist mills, &c. against manufacturing corporations, if not satisfied by return day, may	204
012	estates of any members	284
	in the name and for the benefit of State, how to be issued, served, &c.	$285 \\ 290$
•13 •	how awarded in trustee or foreign attachment process, in cases when returned unsatisfied in such process, seire facias to issue	291
	how to be levied and collected in foreign attachment, process, 293,	294
	how to be awarded by Justices of the Peace and the second for debte	356 360
	against Sheriffs and Coroners, how awarded and levied	403
is la	not to issue against their bodies	405
	returned unsatisfied, proceedings thereon, before Gor-	ib.
역시 유민합	ernor and Council and an approximation and the second second second second second second second second second s	406
	against counties how levied and collected and collected and a state .	·450
	may be issued against delinquent Collectors, &c. by State Treasurer, at request of Selectmen	≠492
1		616
÷	to be awarded against administrator, refusing to account for property	
8.19	against administrator who has received personal property not invento-	225
1	a have ried, how awarded and the man received personal property not intento-	ib.
	amount collected on, to be distributed among parties interested	226
1124	lands, &c. set off on, to executor or administrator, to enure to use of widow and heirs, unless necessary to be sold for payment of debts	234
	not to issue against body or estate of executor or administrator, but	~01
	against estate of deceased, unless on suggestion of waste	235
925 - J	against estates of persons deceased may be levied as execution in com- mon cases, and subject to redemption, &c. by executor or admin'r	238
93÷.0	in certain cases of equitable claims arising in real actions, how to is-	
ц. С. к	Hand such as a finite as a set of the set of	
2.5.5.	may be stayed, on granting review, by Judicial Courts not to issue on judgments recovered against defendants cut of State	249
111	when writ was served, until plaintiff file bond, &c. unless notice be	
	state of given; &c. before judgment card a state of a s	256
33.7 532	certain goods, chattels, &c. arms, uniform, &c. of officers and soldiers of the militia exempted from being taken on 414. *688.	702
	of the militia exempted from being taken on 414, *688, forms of, in several cases [See forms.]	360
4.62	where officer has more than one, mode of applying proceeds of sale of	_
EXE	property taken thereon	280 196
	to give bond, to return inventory, or if residuary legatee, to pay debts	
gara a		198
994.0 832	annexed to be granted to some other person and the second	198
	twhere there are divers, none to act, but those who give bond	199
1. en 1.	living out of State to give bond in county where testator lived	ib.
	to give notice of their appointment, and how	ib.

xxxiv

XXXV

	이 같은 것 같이 있는 것 같이 있는 것 같은 것 같	
EXEGUI	ORS, evidence of, such notice how preserved	200
	living out of State, or removing after appointment and neglecting to render account, or becoming insane, unsuitable, &c. may be removed	ib. ib.
	feme sole appointed, with another, to lose her authority by marriage when one or more are removed, remainder, if any to proceed in set- tling estate	201
	tling estate of an executor not thereby to become executor of first testator having disputed claims, may by agreement with heirs, submit to refer-	ib.
	ence before Judge of Probate to account for income of real estate, according to appraisment thereof	ib. 202
	may agree with creditor, before Judge of Probate to submit to reference' demand disallowed by commissioners	204
	neglecting to settle account for six months after final report of commis- sioners, liable to suits of creditors	206
	judgment and execution to be awarded by Courts against estate in hands of such, as if not rendered insolvent	іЬ.
	if such execution be returned unsatisfied, scire facias to issue and judg- ment to be rendered thereon for waste	ib.
	if real estate be taken on such execution it shall be deemed waste neglecting to raise money, &c. to pay debts of deceased, so that real	ib.
nia de Referencia de	estate be levied upon, guilty of waste of deceased creditor may join with other creditors in compounding	207
	with debtors in certain cases, by consent of Judge may require bond of indemnity from heirs, demanding share or legacy,	ib.
	if Judge of Probate deem it reasonable how to proceed against persons suspected of embezzlement of goods, &c.	211
, 아이 2003. 같은 1965 - 1965	of testator one, if residuary legatee, may have action of account against his exec'r	202 212
	not to be guardians to minors interested in same estate . to apply to Court for license to sell real estate of deceased for payment	213
	and be under oath, previous to sale	227 227
	to give notice after license, previous to sale evidence of notice how perpetuated	227 233
이었는 것 같은 말 같이 있는 것이	may be licensed to sell whole, when partial sale for payment of debts would injure the residue, notice being first given	228
	may be licensed by Supreme J. Court and Common Pleas to make conveyances to complete contracts of deceased	232
	money received by them as consideration on such contracts to be assets having estate set off to them on execution, or recovering possession of mortgaged, &c. to hold for widow and heirs, or creditors	234
eritationen Transmissionen Transmissionen Transmissionen	may receive sums due from those entitled to redeem and execute release not bound to answer suits brought within twelve months, unless for de-	, ib.
	mands not affected by insolvency	235 ib.
	may recover costs on such suits, in certain cases, by making tender, or bringing money into Court	ib.
	executions and writs against, not to issue against their persons or es- tates, unless on suggestion of waste	ib.
	proceedings against in scire facias on suggestion of waste and judgment how rendered	·ib.
	dying or removed during pendency of suits, same may be prosecuted or defended by administrators de bonis non, to final judgment	236
ana Seri	on such judgments writs of error may be prosecuted by administra- tors de honis non	236
	may prosecute or defend actions pending or appealed, when either party dies pending the action, or before sitting of Court appealed to	
	if cause of action survive . 236, refusing to become party to such suits, after notice, judgment may be	
inte poe	entered	23 7 238 238
onti-	what shall be equivalent to commencing action against, in cases limitation to extend to demands on contracts, covenants, &c. of testa- tor not falling due within four years, unless	**
- 28 년 - 2011 - 영향은 공연할 - 2019	liable on joint contract of deceased deitor, as if joint and several not bound to plead specially, but may give special matter under gen-	238
	eral issue may sell mortgaged estate, as personal property, when possession was	њ.
	not obtained by their testators may recover possession by action for, to use of heirs, creditors, &c.	148 148

and may receive redemption money and execute discharge	149
EXECUTORS may be licensed to sell real estate lying within, of persons who lived out of State, under restrictions	0.04
	231
appointed by foreign Courts, what shall be evidence here, of their authority	001
when licensed to sell real estate, may adjourn vendue not exceeding 14	231
the set of	232
	*493
- in deceased constants of conector to settle ins account with assessors	~455 ib.
not environble out of their environmental sector in the sector is	10.
not answerable out of their own estates, on any special promise, unless	240
in writing in their own wrong, who to be so considered	240
EXEMPTION of enginemen from serving as Jurors in certain cases	*585
from military duty, in case straight as a first in cases	695
from payment of toll on turnpikes in certain cases	*602
of certain persons from serving as jurors	378
of arms, equipments, &c. of soldiers from attachment .*688	
of certain goods and chattels of debtors from attachment 414, *702	
EXEMPTS [See Militia.] Unano brother the state of the sta	, 000
EXPORTATION of BEEF, PORK, &c. without inspection, prohibited	
[See Beef, Butter, Lard, Fish, Pot and Pearl Ashes, Lime, &c.]	
EXTORTION prohibited [See Fees.]	440
	440
\mathbf{r} . The second se	

1	ł	٦

그는 그는 것 같아요. 이렇게 다 있는 것 같아요. 한 것은 것이 같아요. 것 같아요. 한 것 같아요.	
FALSE INVOICES &c. punishment for making, by owner &c. of vessel, to	de-
fraud underwriters as hereas a the second state of the second second second second	87
affidavit, protest, &c. by master, with like intent-punishment of	88
imprisonment, damages for may be recovered, notwithstanding per	ıaltv
Children in the &c. incurred the second s	326
FEE TAIL, SIMPLE, &c. [See Estates and entailment.]	
FEES of civil officers, and others established and regulated	427
list of, to be posted up in Clerk's and Register of Probate's office	439
receipt for to be given by officers if required	440
unlawful penalty for receiving	ih,
formerly allowed,-continued	ib.
of certain salary officers, to be accounted for, before salaries are	
received by Clerks of Courts, to be accounted for with County Th	
urer and half surplus above \$1000 to be paid over	399
with several to be tendered to witnesses when summoned a several address and the	265
of Assessors of taxes and a subscription of taxes.	*472
of officers committing person for non payment of taxes	*500
of field driver and pound keeper the state of the state o	*567
Inspector General of Butter and lard	441
inspectors of pickled and smoked fish	*649
of pot and pearl ashes and deputies	*652
	*654, 657
of tobacco and onions	*661
of stone lime and lime casks	*667
of cullers of staves, &csurveyors of boards, &c.	*679
Inspector of shooks and a state of shooks and a state of the state of	*681
Prover of fire arms	*685
measurers of wood, &c.	*682
FELONY, in what county indictable, in certain cases, where death happens	*266
persons convicted of part and acquitted of rest of certain offences,	how
sentenced as in sentenced as in the sentence set as a set as a set of the set of the set of the set of the set	ib.
when indicted for capital [See Crimes capital and Trials.]	
FEME SOLE, appointed co-executor, or guardian, to lose her authority by r	nar-
 and the riage is differentially descent data water statute statute. 	200, 216
Covert [See married women.]	
FENCES and general and common fields regulated	159
	159, *459
legal, what shall be so considered as a structure that are think.	159, 160
partition to be maintained by occupants of adjoining enclosures	160
proceeding in case of neglect so to make the second s	ib.
party neglecting, liable to pay double the adjudged value, and, after	one
month 12 non continuous	:1

1914-111

FENCE	viewers to assign in writing the sbares of partition feace each party	
6	is to repair 16	0
	assignment so made, to be recorded-proceedings in case of refusal of	
승규는 가슴을 물었다.	either party to build or repair to the second second second 16	1
•1 <u>5</u>	divisional, to be kept in good repair, unless otherwise agreed ib	
	viewers to decide in writing how, or on which side of a stream a di-	
	ite visional fence shall be built description configurations and a factor of ib	١.
	proceedings in case of neglect to build accordingly ib	
	where persons owning in severalty, have improved in common and	
	one wishes to improve in severalty, what proceedings to be had 169	2
	partition to remain, where one party lays his land in common, on pay-	
	ment of value, by owner of adjoining enclosure	2
	when unimproved lands are enclosed what proceedings to be had as to, ib	
	viewer to be taken from each town, where town lines are boundaries 16	3
લુકુ નિવેધ	water to be maintained equally, by parties; proceedings against neglect ib	•
	excepting as to house lots not exceeding half an acre ib	-
	viewers neglecting their duty, penalty of a subject and a subject in the	
	general proprietors' proportion of, when determined, to be recorded 164	4
	expenses of, to be home in proportion to interest of proprietors ih	
a to to th	around a common field belonging to any occupant, when deficient what	

viewer to be taken from each town, whe water to be maintained equally, by partie excepting as to house lots not exceeding viewers neglecting their duty, penalty around a common field belonging to any oc ib. proceedings to be had round common fields, when blown down, what proceedings to be 165 owner of land in general field may enclose it, at his own expense provided he maintain his share of the general fence I66 expense of making-rocky and barren land to be excluded, in mak-170 ing estimate fronting on certain grounds, how long time required to justify their continuance when boundaries cannot be made certain *523 *523, 524 on public landing places to be deemed nuisances 107 FERRIES not to be kept unless by license from the Court of Sessions ***768** keepers of, to give bond, keep good boats, attendants, &c. nnder pen-*768, 769 altv penalty for keeping, and demanding pay, without license when established by Sessions, ferryman to be appointed by town, in *769 case iь. such ferryman to be licensed, and his fare fixed by Sessions ib. penalty for his neglect ib. ^{*}770 between towns to be provided for by them, alternately, or jointly may be guarded by order of Selectmen, to prevent spread of contagion FEVER MALIGNANT [See contagious sickness and quarantine.] *557 *566 FIELD DRIVERS to be chosen and sworn in towns annually their duty, fees 567 159FIELDS general and common regulated where persons owning in severalty, have improved in common, and one wishes to occupy in severalty, what proceedings to be had 162 where improved lands are enclosed, what proceedings to be had ib. [See fences.] FINDER of money, goods and strays, how to proceed therewith [See Goods lost—and Strays] *573 FINES for witnesses refusing to appear, after being summoned 265 and costs collected hy officers, to be paid County Treasurer forthwith 372 collected by Justices of the Peace to be paid to county treas-372, 373 ury semi-annually account of Sheriffs respecting, to be audited by Common Pleas 407 in case certificates of, to be returned to County Treasurer, by Clerks af-371 ter rising of Courts and to Secretary and Treasurer of State within 50 days 406, 407 imposed on towns for deficient roads, &c. to be expended in re-*519 pairs hy agent accountable to Court 1.11 *506 for neglect of schools, &c. how expended [See penalties.] FIRE, insurance, against may he made by Marine Insurance Companies to cer-*612 tain extent bon-fires, &c. not to be kindled in streets; near houses *555 FIRE ARMS, how to be proved and marked, and certified *685 *685, 686 enalty for selling, not proved, counterfeiting marks, FIRE PROOF BUILDINGS, &c, to be provided in each county for safe keeping

444 of records, files, &c. FIRE ENGINES, penalty for wantonly injuring 115 engine men, &c. [See Engines.] *581

XXXVII

xxxyiii

1

	シート・アイト しょうせい かいぼう しょうちょう おおかけ おしけた 有い 調算 しょうしつ しょう	
FIRE W	ARDS may be chosen in each town in March, &c. annually	*583
- 1947 The Alas	penalty for refusing to serve as duty at fires—staff or badge of office, & c. power to require assistance	ib
FIRES, v	vnen building is demolished to stop, owner to be indemnified	ib. #584
	punishment for concealing or embezzing or plundering goods at	ib.
FIRE W	OOD, COAL, BARK, &c. frauds in, prevented [See Fuel.] rtain kinds, preservation of, provided for *772, 773, 774	*681
	shell, not to be taken, destroyed, &c. in certain cases, without permis-	E, [10
morriso	STARS SION OF Selectmen - A star star star star star and the star star stars and the stars of the stars of the	*774
FISHER	Y, herring regulated [See Herrings.]	*772
rion, pi	ckled, and smoked, packing and inspection of, regulated inspectors of, to be appointed in certain towns, by Governor, &c.	*641 ib.
n an Taiste an t-s	to be sworn, give bonds, &c. and proceedings thereon	*642
	pickled, quality and size of casks for packing [Proviso as to kees.]	ib.
	Salmon, shad, mackerel, &c. pickled—duty of inspectors as to pack- ing	*643
	mode of branding when sorted, packed, &c.	ib.
- 194 - L	damaged not to be exported, under penalty	*644
	cod, haddock, &c. how to be packed, marked, &c.	ib.
9	small, whole, how to be packed, in what casks	*645
	pickled or smoked not to be exported unless certificate of inspection be produced to the Collector of Customs	ib.
	certificate to be sworn to before Collector	*646
	alewives and herrings how salted, packed, &c. for exportation	*643
	how to be sorted in boxes, branded, &c,	*645
ing a k Senara ang kar	pickled or smoked, put on board vessel for exportation, not being in- spected, may be seized by warrant from Justice and held for trial	*646
	not to be sold in State, from other places, unless here inspected	*647
	inspector of, not to use his brand or permit it to be used unlawfully	ib.
969	pickled for nome consumption, how to be packed	*648
	exporter or purchaser to pay for certificates penalties for violations of provisions respecting inspection of, *644, 645	ib. 647
	duty or excise to be paid by inspectors and and the second s	*649
FLAN CE	Inspector's fees	ib.
LAA SE		,663 *662
	vessel having on board, not to be cleared before producing certificate	~002
$(\gamma_{\infty})_{i\in \mathbb{N}}$	of inspection	*663
	found on board vessel for shipping, not inspected, liable to seizure, and	.,
1944 - .	how	ib. \$664
FLOWIN	G OF LANDS, by erecting mill dams, [See mills.]	172
FORCIBL	E ENTRY AND DETAINER, form of writ, process, &c. therein 319.	320
$(z_{i},z_{i}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$	may be inquired into by two Justices, quorum unus	363
	mode of proceeding to summon jury, adverse party	364
	proceedings in, may be removed to Supreme Court, by certiorari	365
	process of, may issue against tenants holding over, &c.	ib.
FOREMA	not to issue against tenant, after 3 years quiet possession	ib.
FOREMEN	N of grand jury may swear, witnesses attorney for government being the present of the second se	384
1.1	and traverse jury to be chosen by ballot .	ib.
FORFEIT	URES AND PENALTIES, may be recovered by action of debt or in-	
FORGER	dictment [See penalties, action, &c.] Y AND COUNTERFEITING how punished	263 84
I OILODIL	of public records and certificates, private securities, &c. or uttering	04
2 - 2 - 4 2 - 7 / 7 - 1	them as true, &c. how punished	79
	of Diffs of credit, Dank Diffs, of Createrstate and the strength of the streng	80
一次,一些,是 我我们	aiding in altering or rendering current as true, such bills, &c. or posses-	ib.
	sing with intent to pass them as true, knowing to be false . uttoring or tendering in payment false bills, notes, &c. knowingly	ib.
	on second conviction, or three convictions of, at same term	81
- - - -	having or bringing into State, forged bills with intent to pass	ib.
istanus Redeficiónes	in trials of, other evidence than that of President and Cashier may be	ib.
n marana Tanàna Tao	admitted, in case, &c. Certificate of Secretary or Treasurer of United States, or of any State	10.
de Zarre	may be admitted in trials of the method and methods add a lease .	·82
A Start	engraving or making, or possessing plates for, with intent to use them	0.53
	Sc. — punishment	, 83 93

FORGERY	7, &c. bringing into State, or possessing therein false coin, with intent,	93 94
	second conviction, or three convictions at same term and the second conviction, or possessing mould, &c. for coining, &c. as a second conviction of the second conversion o	84 ib.
	rewards for prosecuting to conviction of, and how distributed	ib.
FOREIGN	ATTACHMENT, persons or corporations entitled to process of, in cer-	
and the		286
Magne de la Avec	form of process, mode of service, &c. in different cases of the 286, the non-principal's goods in trustee's hands, created by service and the service of the	286
	writ to be returnable in county, where either of trustees dwells 144. 286,	
	names of other trustees may be inserted, hefore service, on principal	287
	action to be continued if principal be out of State, when sued	ib.
사람은 11 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	trustees having goods, &c. may defend, &c. for principal, in case if appearing at first term, disclose and discharged, to have costs 287, 5	ib. 289
NA A. The State Brit	if living out of county, to have further compensation	287
建合	liable to costs if not appearing, &c. first terms and the second	288
in the second	several dwelling in same county not appearing, &c. judgment to	
	be against them for costs jointly as a second secon	ib. ib:
	where all trustees are discharged, plaintiff may proceed against prin-	10.
640° -	cipal, in case of the second	ib.
in the set	trustee dwelling in other counties may appear by attorney, & c.	289
	mode of examination thereon, before Judge, &c. in his own county	ib.
ang ang tang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang	such examination filed in court, competent de la service d	iþ.
g sitel To so e e	&c. proceedings thereon, if assignee appear, or not	290
	validity of assignment may in certain cases be tried by jury	ib.
	in such trial original defendant may be witness for either party	290
	appeal a llowed in such cases and in the interaction of the second secon	ib.
과학원은 1913년년 - 1917년	proceedings in scire facias against trustee, not exposing goods 291,	291 999
541.51 1	when trustee has been examined on original process, judgment in scire	202
ann gan	a facias to be rendered on that disclosure a sub-state of the state of	292
418 N	when on scire facias there are more than one defendant, Court may	
ात्म विद्यालय हो। इन्द्रस्थ	goods taken on execution—to discharge trustee from principal	ib. ib.
	trustee in certain cases may plead general issue	ib,
	wilful false swearing by trustee to be punished as perjury	ib.
	offender also liable to pay plaintiff's demand and double costs	293
	where trustee's contract is to deliver specific articles at a future day, he may deliver them to officer having execution	.,
	value of such articles how to be ascertained	ib. ib.
	to be sold by officer as other personal estate taken in execution	ib.
. 3 A. 1	when part is sufficient, residue to be delivered principal .	294
	trustee in, dying before examination, his executor or administrator may	~ .
neg og skalender Gebore	be made party to suit trustee, dying after examination and before final judgment executor or	294
	administrator answerable and provide and judgment executor of	ib,
NY 33.	not to extend to parties to negotiable securities	ib.
	allowed to judgment creditors, releasing hody of principal committed,	
ten. Tanàn	within seven days after service of process such discharge not to affect original judgment in case	ib.
FORFEIT	URE of personal property, for certain offences-mode of proceeding	295
. •	therein [See personal property.]	36 9
1.1	therein [See personal property.] of bonds of Clerks and Registers—what shall be so adjudged	443
	for violation of inspection laws [See Beef, Butter, Fish, Pot ashes, To- bacco, firewood, &c.]	
	of paper not packed and marked according to law *686,	607
FORNICA	TIÔN, how punished	78
FORMS, C		301
i for i sarart. Tan	subpæna for witnesses	319
	warrant to summon jury in forcible entry and detainer . summons to party complained against, writ of restitution 320,	319 391
		361
e di Anes	to be used in taking depositions, notices, &c	
	of Assessors' warrants to Constables to collect taxes *478,	479
	of warrant of distress against deficient Constable, Collector &c. by Treas- urer,	40.0
	substance of, for county Treasurer's return of fines, costs &c. to Gover-	494
	nor and Council, annually	374
		410
	of verdict of jury of inquest	812

ſ, INDEX.

xl

	, 446
Complaint against Assessors refusing to be sworn	*471
of oath to be administered to creditors by commissioners of insolvency	205
[See Oath.]	
FRANCHISES OF TURNPIKES, BRIDGES, &c. mode of attaching on mesne	-
states process states of the state of the states of the st	269
how to be sold on execution, notice, &c.	273
proceedings in such cases, where to be had	280
FRAUDS AND CHEATING, at common law, punishable in Supreme J. Court	- 86 ·
FRAUD AND PERJURY, relating to deeds, contracts, &c. prevented	240
enumeration of promises on which no action at law can be sustained,	
unless reduced to writing	240
and the set of the set	240
leases, estates, &c. not to be assigned, granted or surrendered, unless	
by written instrument, signed by party, or authorized agent	240
contract for sale of goods of thirty dollars value or more, not good, un-	
less in writing, or partly executed	241
contract for sale of land, or interest therein, void if not in writing	240
contracts to charge executor or administrator out of his own estate,	
void, if not in writing, and a set of the se	240
FREIGHTERS, how to be compensated in certain cases of embezzlement by	
and the master shines and associate a strate in the second s	92
bills for discovery may be filed by, in S. J. Court, proceedings	93
FUEL, firewood, coal, bark, &c. frauds in sale of, prevented	*681
measurers of, to be appointed by Selectmen, when towns vote it neces-	
sary salve bore for the second s	*621
fees of measurers to be regulated by Selectmen	*682
to be forfeited, if offered for sale before measured	*683
cord wood brought by water, to be measured on wharf	*682
carter, driver, &c. to be furnished with ticket, unless	*633
[See Charcoal.]	
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE, agents to be appointed by Governor to receive	
them from executive of any other State	*458
to be sent by warrant from Governor, when demanded by executive	
of any other State sectors and the sector of	*452
\mathbf{G}	
GAMING, for money or other property, prohibited	96
securities given for money won by, void	ib.
	ib.
real estate conveyed for debts by, to enure as if grantor were dead	ib.
loser of money by, may recover it back of winner	
in certain cases, treble amount won, may be recovered by persons pros	•

いいしん かいしんがく かい		
	Conting a spectrum state to set spectrum state state state state state state	97
and a second	forfeitures of double amount won by, in certain cases	ib.
a ta a serie de la composición de la co La composición de la c	mode of conducting suits against winners by,	ib.
	at cards, billiards, &c. at taverns prohibited	*587
and a second	debts of spendthrifts not to be paid by their guardians	229
GAOLS. 1	provision for and regulation of	445
	money to be raised by Court of Sessions for building and repairing un-	
	der authority of Legislature	ib.
	state of, and state of prisoners, to be inquired into, by Court of Ses-	
332 T 1	sions at every term	ib.
	appartments in, separate from felons, to be provided for debtors	ib.
	to be kept cleanly, and white washed in April or May, or oftener	447
	to be used as houses of correction, until such are provided	451
- 22 한 22 한 22 한 22		*538
	escape happening through insufficiency of, Sheriff to be accountable	450
	keeper, to receive and detain U. S. prisoners, committed by Judicial	100
	authority	451
김 영화 가슴 가슴		*499
1.12.1.1.1.1.1	[See Prisoners.]	400
CAOLER	t to be appointed by Sheriff, and in certain cases to continue when Sher-	1
OFORDI	iff is removed	404
	may be appointed by Governor, &c. when Sheriff's office is vacant	ib.
		ib.
	when so appointed, to give bond	466
	to keep and preserve warrants, &c. and deliver them to successor	
	to hand in list of prisoners at opening of Courts, with particulars	ib.
	suffering voluntary escape of prisoners, how punished	448
	negligent escape of	449

n list of prisoners at	t opening of Courts, with particulars
voluntary escape of negligent escape of	prisoners, how punished

Ţ,	N	D	EX.

GAOLER violating provisions as to manner of keeping prisoners, penalty for and	
448 448	
compensation for keeping prisoners	
fees for receiving persons committed by town watch *554	
duty as to receiving principal when committed by bail 333	
438,*554	
to keep account of proceeds of convicts' labour, &c. to report to Court	
of Sessions	
GAOL RULES [See Convicts, also Prisoners.] GOATS, &c. not allowed to go at large between April 1 and Nov 1. *567	
GOAT3, &c. not allowed to go at large between April 1 and Nov 1. *567 he, going at large between August 10 and Nov. 20, may be impounded *568	
GOODS and CHATTELS exempted from attachment and execution and distress 414	
lost, and strays, &c. mode of proceeding by finder \$573, 574, 575	
not to be sold at vendue without license	
[See Vendue, &c.]	
shipwrecked to be taken care of by commissioner of wrecks 90	
[See Commissioner of Wrecks.]	
GOVERNOR to call out militia to suppress insurrections	-
his salary established the first of the salary established . 441	
may offer a reward for apprehending prisoners escaped, or persons	
*457 the second charged with high handed offences the second	
may appoint agent to demand fugitives from justice, to other States *458	~
may issue warrant to deliver up fugitives from justice from other States *458	
and council may grant conditional pardons	
to allow rewards to prosecutors for forgery, &c. in certain cases 84, 85	
to appoint and commission ordained ministers of the gospel with pow-	
ers to solemnize marriage	
Clerks of the Judicial Courts	
may appoint gaoler, when office of Sheriff is vacant	
may appoint gaoler, when office of Sheriff is vacant	
to appoint commisioners of wrecks	
branch pilots, and decide on complaints agginst them *770, 772	
commissioner of State Treasury, when office is vacant *746	
agents for Penobscot and Passamaquoddy Indians *766	
inspectors of bcef and pork *628	
butter and lard *637	
pickled and smoked fish *641	
pot and pearl ashes *649	
hops for exportation *653	
tobacco *668	
lime in certain towns • • • *665	
nails *669	
surveyors of flax seed . *662	
ODADI and for anns	
GRAIN, toll for grinding at mills not to exceed 1-4 part thereof	
GRANTS, to two or more, to be estates in common and not joint tenancy, unless 128 of turnpike corporations, void if objects be not completed in 5 years *608	
to pious and charitable uses, may be made to deacons of churches 152 for the use of the ministry may be made to ministers, who may take	
and hold in succession	
alienation of such property, how to be made	
to children and grandchildren, in advancement of portion, to be esti-	
mated in division of estate, when intestate	
GRANTOR refusing to acknowledge deed, what proceedings to be had 131	`
GUARDIANS to be appointed for minors interested, before order of partition, by	
Courts 5 104 5 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	
GUARDIANS to be appointed by Judge of Probate to minors under 14 years of	
age, and above that age by their choice	
to give bond, to return inventory, render account, &c 213	
to return inventory within three months	
choice of, may be certified by Justice, when minors live more than 10	
miles from Probate office	
executor or administrator not to he appointed, if interested in the same	
estate	
niay have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away wards 103	
wards	
(\cdot,\cdot) , (\cdot,\cdot) is easing integrating the explanation ${f k}^{i}$ as of (\cdot,\cdot) is the second se	

GUARDIAN	S may in certain cases, with consent of Judge purchase her right or es-	
	tate of tenant in dower, oc. for benefit of minors, having the right to	ain
1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	the reversion or remainder	213 216
2010 - E. I.	feme sole appointed as, to vacate her authority by marriage to be appointed to persons non compos, lunatics, idiots, &c. if Select-	210
	men by inquest, certify them incapable, and to give bond 214,	216
	so appointed to return inventory, take care of their persons and estate,	
방학 공요 이	and support them	214
1	o collect and pay their debts previously contracted .	215
	apply to Courts for license to sell real estate, if necessary	ib.
	and account with their wards if restored to reason, or otherwise with	
	their heris, if dead	ib.
an a	to be appointed for spendthrifts, idlers, drunkards, &c. mode of proceeding in such cases, by inquest of Selectmen	ib. 216
	conveyances by spendthrifts after application for guardian, to be void if	210
1.	notice be filed in office of Register of Deeds	ib.
	of spendthrifts, &c. subject to like duties as guardians to lunatics, idiots	
	&c. and to give like bond	ib.
	may be appointed for children of lunatics	215
	may be dismissed by Judge of Probate, when necessary, and others ap-	217
and the second sec	pointed in their stead	217
	not to transfer stocks, belonging to their wards without license from Judge of Probate	217
	of persons living out, and having estate within the State, may be licen-	~
	sed to sell real estate, under restrictions	23Ì
1.1.1.1	appointed by foreign Courts of Probate, what shall be evidence here,	-
	of their appointment	ib.
	may adjourn time of sales of real estate not exceeding 14 days	232
-	of minors interested in mills, to be considered as owners for certain pur-	100
	poses	177
-	mode of obtaining license to sell part, or whole of real estate of their wards, whether minors, spendthrifts, lunatics, &c. 223, 228, 229	99Ò
	notice to be given before sale, evidence of, how perpetuated 227, 230	
	proceedings in suits on their bonds regulated 226, 224	
GUN POV	DER, safe keeping of, provided for	112
	regulations respecting, to be made and published by Selectmen 112	2, 114-
	penalty for violating such regulations, and how recovered and appro-	
	priated	ib.
	may be seized and libelled, if kept contrary Selectmen may enter buildings, &c. in search of suspected, &c.	$\frac{113}{114}$
1	persons injured by explosion of, illegally kept, may recover damages	113
GUNS [A	See fire arms.]	110
GUIDE Þ	OSTS to be erected in towns and plantations, in places determined by	
	Selectmen, &c. manner of construction	*526
	record to be made of places determined by Selectmen	ib.
	substitute for, may be agreed upon by towns	*527
	penalty for neglect of towns or Selectmen, respecting	ib.
	for injuring or defacing .	ib.
	na da ser en la companya de la companya da la comp	
- HABEAS	CORPUS, persons restrained, &c. entitled to writ of,	321
	writ of, when and how granted by Supreme Judicial Court, or a Judge	021
- 'm -	thereof, and how returnable	322
	not to be granted to persons committed for felonies; on execu-	
	tion, provided	іЬ.
	forms of, and by whom to be returned, and how . 32	3 324
· 新知道: 王子	return of officer thereon, truth of, may be inquired into	325
11 A.	Court or Judge to examine, &c. within three days after return-and	324
	bail, remand or discharge as case may require	
	writ of, may be granted by Judge of Supreme Court or Common Pleas for minors enlisting into United States Army, without consent of	•
1990 - P.		, 325
a saint Taolain	penalty and punishment for disobeying, or making false return of,	ib.
	prisoners may be removed by, from one county to another	325
TADDOT	persons discharged by, not to be again restrained for same cause	326
HARBOU	Shong chores not to be extended as initial	*764
	RS and shores not to be obstructed or injured	
HAWEE	See ballast.)	
HAWKE HAYWA	[See ballast.] RS, PEDLERS, &c. [See Pedlers.] RDS, or field drivers, may be chosen by proprietors of common fields	*761 168

IN	D	E	х.

1		
HEALTH	이 좀 해주면 편이었다. 이 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것 같은 것 같이 있는 것 같은 것 같이 있는 것 같은 것 같이 있는 것 같이 없다.	560 564
HEIDS .	[See contagious sickness.]	
inertrio, ci	proveyances by, not to prevent division of estate by order of Judge of Probate	203
	alienage of, no impediment to receiving share of personal estate	211
	division of real estate among, how made, by order of Judge of Probate	207
	guardians to be appointed to minors interested, before division	208
1997 - 1999 - 1999 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -	to pay their proportion of expenses of division, how compelled	210
	may have reversion of dower divided, and at what time	ib.
	to give bond of indemnity to executors paying legacy, in certain cases	211
	administrator paying distributive share	ib.
1. 	not barred of legacy, &c. by certain limitations of actions against exec-	
	utors	239
- 6	may join or sever in actions for inheritance descended from common	
-900 - 1086	ancester	260
and a second second	to refund for shares taken for debts of testator, in certain cases	141
	to assign dower to widow within one month	149
	to pay demands against deceased, after four years limitation, in certain	
The second	Cases • • • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	239
	recovering estates from the State, to allow for improvements	188
A Martine Tra	how to proceed previous to suing probate bond for distributive	975
14		225
HEBRING	[See Estates, Probate, &c.]	5C 4 1
HEBRING		*641
ivournue	not to be taken between Match 1, and September 1	772
dille di di	nets for, size of, and mode of setting regulated not to be taken between sunset on Saturday and sunrise Monday	ib.
	not to be taken by foreigners in our waters	ib.
	not to be driven in night time with lamps, forches, &c.	ib.
11 - 11	penalties for offences against these provisions	773
HIGHWA		509
	to be laid out by committee of Court of Sessions, after notice, adjudi-	000
	cation, &c.	ib.
	Committee on, to be sworn, give notice-estimate damages #509,	
	persons dissatisfied with estimate ofmay apply to Court for jury	
	or new committee—proceedings thereupon	510
	locating to give owner of land time to take off wood	511
	wood, &c. forfeited, if not taken off within time	ib.
	verdict of jury, or report of committee respecting damages, &c. to be	
	final second	ib.
	persons injured by locating, may join or sever in complaint for dam-	
	ages	ib.
	towns and corporations injured, &c. may have same remedy as indi-	110
	viduals . *511, damages, &c. to be settled by one jury, in case of opposite com-	512
		512
		512
	for use of towns, may be laid out by Selectmen-subject to approval	512
· · ·	of towns	ib.
	damages in such cases, may be settled by agreement between party in-	101
		513
		513
a an Neo	towns refusing to approve such, what proceedings	ib.
	towns may alter or discontinue such, in certain cases	512
	reasonable time for opening, not exceeding twelve months, to be allow-	
1.	ed by Sessions	514
an in said	towns neglecting to open, what proceedings to be had	ib.
	to be kept in repair, and surveyors of, to be annually chosen	ib.
	Surveyors of, to have limits assigned them by Selectmen	īb.
aan ingan	money for repairing to be raised and assessed by towns, when and how	
en la companya di serie di ser		515
	Surveyor of, to notify those in his district when to work	ib.
1	to cause roads to be cleared, when obstructed by snow	ib.
	to repair bridges suddenly injured	ib. 516
1997 - C. A.	persons deficient in payment to, their taxes to be inserted in next	516
	year's assessment	ib.
	power in removing obstructions, obtaining materials, &c.	ib.
	when own entered for warning is indicate	21

xliii

	HIGHW	AYS, surveyor of, may be authorized by towns to make contracts for re-	l, de el se
		a have pair, and to collect faxes the set of the buside state the space	517
		- warrants of distress therefor may be executed by, or Collector of taxes	s ib.
		money unexpended by, to be paid into town treasury	ib.
	•	merelecting to pay surplus, and exhibit his rate hill negality	ib.
,	1994) 1994 - 1995 1995 - 1995	persons injured by bad; defective, unrepaired, &c. may have action	
	nga situ	for damages against county, town or person	⁴ 518
		. when life is lost by defects, &c. of-penalty against county, town, &c.	ib.
		surveyor of, liable to town, when fined for deficiency, in case	ib.
	and and a second	money for making, &c, how raised and assessed	519
		fines imposed for deficiency, &c. to be expended in repairing, &c. un-	
	an tanàn amin' amin' Amin' amin' amin	der direction of agents appointed by and accountable to Courts	519
	1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	plantations to have same powers and liabilities as towns, in regard to,	
		and subject to like proceedings against them	ib.
	1111	through unincorporated places, &c. to be made at expense of proprie-	
			*520
		proviso as to ministerial and school lots, not to be taxed	ib.
		application for laying out, in such cases, to be made to Court of Sessions	•1
			ib.
			521
		mode of assessing and collecting tax for laying out	ib. 522
	5	repairing such	ib.
		nuisances in, may be removed by any person	ib.
		persons aggrieved by removal of gates, bars, &c. may complain to	
		Court of Sessions	ib.
		surveyors of to remove obstructions	ib.
		obstructing by logs, timber, &c. penalty for the analysis of the sector and the s	523
		proviso as to fences to prevent spread of contagious disorders	ib.
		buildings, &c. when adjudged nuisances how to be removed	ib.
		buildings, fences, &c. fronting on public grounds, whose breadth of-	
	с.,	cannol be ascertained—to be considered true bounds, after 40 years	o'r, -
		standing, in other cases 60 years prescription necessary to justify	-
		rence 523,	524
	an an an Araba. An Araba	may be dug up to lay aqueducts, by permission of Selectmen jury for damages in laying out, how far to try title to real estate,	615
	1.2.1	jury for damages in laying out, how far to try title to real estate,	••
	4.15%	when in question	511
		nding in, with naked scythes, prohibited	554
		Self - I - Self - I - Self - S	
	TIOC DET	bon-fires in, within ten rods of buildings, prohibited	555
	HOGSHE	EVES, [See town meetings.]	670
	HOGS LA		679 637
	HOOPS	urvey and inspection of, regulated [See Lumber.]	676
			653
	,	Inspector to be appointed, under bonds, oath, &c. and to have deputies	ib.
		powers and duties of Inspector and deputies . *653, 654,	
		not to be shipped without inspection—certificate	654
	- 14	certificate of inspection to be required by Collector or master before	
	ni i Brailte	elearance	ib.
	1410	penalties and forfeitures for violation of provisions relating to inspec-	
		tion*655, (656
	HORSES,	CATTLE, &c. cruelty to, how punished	60
			568
			57
			574
	TOCOTTA		575
2	HUSPITA		564
3	HOUSE O	nor within 100 rods of dwelling house, without consent	ib.
	100050	operation prisons to be provided by Court of Sessions, in each county	451 451
			451
			451 459
		accounts and register to be examined by Court of Sessions, with powers	452 ib.
	Correction of the second se		10. ih.
		lunatics and dangerous persons may be sent to, by two Justices q. u.	10. 453
		convicted persons may be confined in, by sentence of Courts	ib.
		Courts may sentence to, conditionally, on payment of fine and costs	ib.
		expenses of, materials for work, profits of labour, rules for conducting,	
			454

aliv

HOUSE of correction master's power, compensation, accounts, &c. how settled 454, 455 remedy against parents, kindred, & c. of persons committed 455 discharge from, how to be obtained persons keeping houses of prostitution may be committed to, 456 *536 HUSBAND, when entitled to estate; & c. as tenant by the curtesy of intestate entitled to whole of personal estate 143 ib. deserting, neglecting, or ill treating his wife, she may be divorced from bed and board 345 بالتها أنشاس بشابسين أوخار إيرسه فالإشباط IDIOTS, LUN ATICS, NON COMPOS, Sc to have guardians appointed, if on inquest of Selectmen adjudged incapable 214 their estates to be managed and themselves supported, by guardians proceedings in Probate Court against persons embezzling their property debts, to be collected and paid by their guardians their children to have guardians appointed by Judge of Probate ib. ib. 215 215 estate of, may be sold in whole or part, when necessary, under license of Courts [See Guardians.] IDLERS, SPENDTHRIFTS, &c. to have guardians appointed, in case ib. ih. to be sent to the house of correction, or work house *547, 549 to be sent to he noise of correction, or work noise yagabonds, &c. may be sent to house of correction IMPOTENCY, cause of divorce from bond of matrimony IMPOUNDING beasts going at large, breaking closes, &c. Ster Pounds.] IMPRISONMENT solitary [See convicts.] IMPROVEMENT and possession of real estate, what shall constitute, in certain 452 344 312, *566 burning dwelling houses by night, or day, or being accessary _____ public buildings, stores, barns, &c. or vessels, day or night accessaries before the fact, punishment of 58, 59 59 59, 60 burning corn, hay, fences, &c. or wilfully setting fire to woods when and how parties to, may be discharged [See Apprentices.] Penobscot and D *759, 533, 534 aansteel aanseel *534, 535, 760 INDIANS, Penobscot and Passamaquoddy tribes, regulation of, *766 agents for, to be appointed by Governor, with powers, duties, &c. *766, 767 contracts by, respecting lands, void, unless approved by agents *767 lease of lands by, to operate for one year only ib. agents of, not to sell timber, &c. exceeding \$500 annually _____ may maintain actions in their own names for Indian debts ib. ib. to keep records and accounts of their proceedings *763 INDICTMENT, copy of, to be furnished party accused, on demand, and 22 if for treason, 2 days before arraigned 51 charges for murder of bastard, concealing pregnancy, and delivery in secret, and concealing death, may be joined in same 56 penalties and forfeitures, may in certain cases be recovered by 263 for felony-persons may be acquitted of part, and convicted of residue in for murder to be found in county, where death happens for felony-persons under, to be bailed or tried at second term 266ib. 267 against persons for capital crimes-standing mute how tried for capital offences-defendants right to challenge regulated 266 ib, may be prosecuted against accessary, in certain cases, though principal be not prosecuted or convicted 68 INDIGENT and idle persons, may be sent to work houses, and how *547, 549 INDORSERS of writs [See Endorsers and Endorsement.] INFANTS OR MINORS, not allowed to devise lands [See Wills.] 137 INFECTIOUS DISEASES, provisions against spread of, [See Contagious Sickness.] 556 INFORMATIONS and actions on penal statutes, qui tam, or for State, to be brought and tried in county where offence was committed defendant in, may plead general issue, and give special matter in 267 evidence ib. INFORMERS and PROSECUTORS of forgery and other crimes, to be rewarded -84, 69 and how el sont Calification when more than one in same case, reward to be divided 85 [See Courts, Sec.]

INDEX.

-zly

	INHABITANTS OF TOWNS, a body politic, with powers	3
	competent witnesses, although their towns are interested 395	í.
1	INHABITANCY, SETTLEMENT, &c. [See Poor.]	
	INNHOLDERS, to be licensed by Selectmen in Sept. annually	
	duty to be paid for license, and how appropriated states are the state of #543, 580	3
	record of licenses to, being made by town Clerk, to be returned to Court	
	stand of Common Pleas and taken to have a state of the st	-
	licenses to, may be granted at other times than September on condition ib	•
	[See licenses.]	
	not to sell without a license, under penalty	
	to be suitably provided, & c. to have signs	ĩ
	not to keep billiard tables, nor suffer gaming in their houses 98, *58"	
	not to suffer riots, disorders, excessive drinking	-
	common tiplers to be posted in houses of, by Selectmen ib not to trust such drunkards. &c. while nosted	
	not to trust such drunkards, &c. while posted	
	INLAND BULLS OF EXCHANGE, damages on regulated	
	INOCULATION for kine pock, to be provided for by towns and plantations *555	
	superintendants to be chosen by towns and plantations for,	
	INQUEST by Coroners, in view of violent or casual deaths . 409, 410	
	manner and form of proceedings [See Coroner.] 410	
	INQUEST of Selectmen, on persons non compos, idiots, &c. for guardianship 214	
	on idlers, spendthrifts, drunkards, &c. for do.	
	INQUEST of office to revest real estate in the State, or entitle State thereto 184	
	in what county information to be filed by Attorney General in Supreme	
	J Court, in certain cases	3
	information to state the grant, conditions, breaches, &c	
	scire facias how to issue, be served, &c	5
	proceedings on appearance of adverse party, plea of disclaimer, judgment 18	5
	if judgment be, that defendant holds more land than he is entitled to,	•
	Court may assign true quantity	
	location how made and confirmed by Court 1986 1986 1986 1986	3
	proceedings in other cases of, mode of trial	-
	to recover lands accruing to State for want of heirs, how to be prose-	
	cuted by Attorney General	7
	defendant not to avail himself of alien's title, unless he be his agent, or	1
	tenant 18	-
	defendant to recover costs, if on trial he prove himself agent ib	
	proceedings, in case of title or privity acquired, &c. after service ib	-
	State to be deemed in actual possession immediately on judgment of	
	reseizen	
	such judgment, to conclude all parties	2
	cover estate, the premises liable for improvements such sums to be settled by bill in equity in Supreme J. Court ib	
	INSANE PERSONS, acquitted on trial in Supreme Court, on that ground, to be	•
	committed until restored to reason, and at whose expense 255	2
	when so committed may be discharged by Judge of Supreme J. Court	-
÷.	or two Justices quorum unus, when it can be with safety 255	3
	or may be comitted to the custody of their friends, giving bond ib.	
	to have guardians appointed, and how	4
• .	[See Guardians, Probate, &c.]	
	Constables and Collectors becoming so, what proceedings #490	1
	See taxes, &c.] and the difference of the second	
	INSOLVENT ESTATES [See Estates Insolvent.]	1
	INSPECTOR GENERAL of Beef and Pork, and his deputies, powers and duties *629	
	INSPECTORS of butter and lard +637	
	- boats and lighters , · · · · · · · ·	
	- hops $*65$	
	flaxseed *662	-
	nails *669	
`	INSPECTORS to make annual returns to Secretary of State, and how [See the	-
	several articles, Beef, Butter, Lime, Nails, &c.]	
	INSPECTION [See Beef, Butter, Pot and Pearl Ashes, Fish, &c.]	
	Trich house and the second sec	

INSPECTION [See Beef, Butter, Pot and Pearl Ashes, Fish, &c.] INSTRUMENTS for forgery, penalty for possessing, with intent to use [See forgery, &c.]

. .

*609 INSURANCE COMPANIES, powers restrictions, &c. of adjustment of losses by directors of, binding on company ib. dividends of profits, how and on what principles to be made responsibility of stockholders for losses ib. ib. subsequent dividend not to be made until ih. *610 not to engage in trade stock, how to be invested 1201 : **;** ib. may loan on bottomry and respondentia to certain extent such loans to be laid before stockholders ib. ib. in certain cases may loan for security on real estate to extent of 2-3 ih. capital stock directors of, liable in certain cases for losses jointly and severally *611 President and Directors to publish amount of stock, &c. annually in ib. newspapers not to take, on one risk, more than 10 per cent. of capital ib. to make statement of affairs, &c. to Legislaib. ture when required not to be incorporated with capital less than \$100,000 *611 individual stockholders liable in certain cases ib. *612 may insure against fire, &c. to amount of 10 per cent. on capital stockholders meeting, how called INSURRECTION, Governor may call out Militia to suppress INTEMPERATE persons to have guardians appointed in case — to be posted by Selectmen, and not allowed spirits by innholders ib. 95 2I6*589 *544 paupers how punished [See Drunkards, Spendthrifts &] [NTEREST allowed in actions of debt on judgment, on damages and costs 264 - how to be cast in replevin cases [See replevin.] 367 INTESTATE, estates [See estates intestate.] INVENTORY of estates of persons deceased and under guardianship, when to be 193.213 taken [See Probate, Estates, Guardians, &c.] ISSUE general accounts filed in offset to be given in evidence under special matter may be given in evidence under, by Justices, Coroners, Sheriffs and civil and military officers, filing statement 260 261 and by defendant in informations, actions, &c. on penal estates . 267, 268 qui tam antina anti-1940 - Anti-A • - under adita querela 328 in all actions before Justice of Peace, except title to real estate 357 in trespass - in trials for nuisances, before two Justices . -111 238 - by executors, administrators and guardians . 292

18

 by trustees in foreign attachment in certain cases. by persons prosecuted under dog act

JOINT CONTRACTS, goods and estate of deceased debtor on, liable in same	
manner as if joint and several .	238
JOINT TENANTS not to commit waste	128
may be compelled to divide	134
JOINT TENANCY, not to be created by grants devisees, &c. unless clearly ex-	_
pressed or designed, but to be tenancy in common	128
JUDGES OF PROBATE [See Probate, &c.]	
salaries of, in several counties	441
JUDGMENT on mortgages to be conditional [See mortgages.] .	146
for redemption and execution how to be awarded	ib.
on Probate bonds, where principal is not summoned, not to be ren-	
dered first term	224
manner and form, on probate bonds, of executor and administrator and	
guardians	226
on actions appealed where parties die before sitting of Court appealed to	237
on actions in Supreme Court continued nisi, how rendered, in case	245
in actions of account, when defendant refuses to appear before audi-	
tors, how	261
of foreigu Courts to be certified according to Acts of Congress	264
against trustees in foreign attachment how rendered in certain cases	288
by Justices of the Peace in civil actions	355-
on report of referees under submission before Justice to be final	363
The second	

766.

xlviii

INDEX.

	TIDGME	VT on bonds, recognisances, &c. forfeited, how rendered	190
	JUDGINI	on bonds of Inspectors of stone lime, how rendered [See Lime.]	668
		on demurrer, abatement, &c. may be appealed from the state of the stat	265
	1. S.		*538
		arrested, reversed, &c. new action brought within one year, avoids	
	endine.	statute of limitations	298
	1911 - L	[See Courts, Action, Justices, Review, Replevin, Forcible Entry, For-	
		eign Attachment, &c.]	•
	JUDICIAL	DOORTS and a reasonations (Figure 1) and the Berlin Astron British Section 2	e 1
		PROCESS and proceedings { [See Courts, Action Review, Service,	ς·ε.]
	JUDICIAH	TION [See Courts, Justices of Peace, &c.]	
	JURISDIC IURORS	selection, empannelling and service of, regulated	376
	501(01(S	box for, to be provided by Selectmen, kept by town clerk	ib.
	است مدارد. مراجع	list to be prepared, and revised once in three years	ib.
		number liable to be drawn in each town, not less than one nor more	
		than two for the hundred inhabitants, by census .	379
		names of persons grossly immoral, &c. to be withdrawn from the box	379
		districts for selection, to be formed by Courts of Sess. in the counties	ib.
		how to be apportioned by Clerks of Courts among the districts	ib.
	a a suat A Ala	grand, at the Com. Pleas, to serve during the year	380
~-,	2 C	venires for, when to issue, how to be distributed and served	ib. 201
			, 381 - 381
		how to be notified by constable, &c. persons exempted from serving as	
		grand or traverse, when deficient, how supplied	381
		may be examined on oath as to their interest	382
~		grand and traverse, alphabetical list of, to be prepared by Clerks of	1.1.1
		Courts on return of venires, how empannelled , ,	ib.
	· .	grand, oath of, and the second state of the se	383
	•	traverse, oath of, in civil and criminal cases	ib.
		foreman of, to be elected by ballot	384
		foreman of grand, may swear witnesses in presence of Att'y for State	384
	19. A.		, 385 ·
	t i statio	how notified, when first set are excused	385 386
		not be entertained or treated by party prevailing in trials relating to real estate, may be directed by Court to yiew prem-	
		ises, on conditions	ib.
		grand and traverse, powers and duties of,	385
		compensation for travel and attendance of,	387
	11.	fees received for, by county Treasurer, to be credited, &c.	375
		town meetings for choice and selection of, how notified by Constable	386
	1.1919	penalties for neglect of duty in issuing venires, drawing, notifying, &c.	
	- <u></u>		, 388
	JURY, ho	by selected, to estimate damages for flowing lands, by mills	173
	,	to estimate value of land and improvements in certain real actions	$\frac{179}{183}$
•		who shall not be allowed to sit on, in such actions in cases of forcible entry and detainer, how summoned, empannelled,	10.0
		verdict of, and a second secon	. 365
	·· ?	in cases of nuisance on complaint to two Justices, q. u. how summoned	
	JURY GF	AND to inquire into offences against provisions respecting prisons	448
	• •	and school regulations	*506
		when they find no bill, on ground of insanity, to certify the same to the	
		Court .	253
		traverse, when they find not guilty, on same ground, so to certify	ib.
), 512
	HIPV of	in such cases, how far to inquire into title to real estate	*511
	, 10KL 01	not less than nine to be summoned by Coroners to take inquest of violent aud casual deaths	409
	1. 1. 1 . 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.), 411
	JURY. co	py of the panel of, to be delivered to persons indicted for treason or	,
	, 00	misprision of treason	52
		not more than twenty to be peremptorily challenged, in capital cases	266
	JUSTICE	S OF THE PEACE, power and jurisdiction in criminal cases	352
		may punish by fine not exceeding \$5, assaults	352
		jurisdiction as to assaults not of a high and aggravated nature	352
		larcenies not exceeding §5, value	63
		cruelty to horses and cattle	60 73
		breaches of Sunday Act	73 72
		profane swearing	1.44

JÚS.

OF	THE PEACE, jurisdiction as to gunpowder seized as liable to forfeiture	113
OF.	fring crackers, squibs, &c. without license	115
	breaches of bye-laws of towns	353
	to examine all charges of crimes and misdemeanors against State, and	0.059
		2, 353
	sentence of, on conviction, may be appealed from, to Common Pleas	
	to require recognisance of persons appealing	ib.
,	may require assistance of officers at riots, affrays, &c.	-354
	in their own view, in absence of officers, may require any person to	
	seize offenders	ib.
	being known, or declared, ignorance no excuse for disobeying	ib, -
1.1	may grant subpænas for witnesses in criminal cases, but not on account	
	of State, unless at the request of attorney for the State; except in	
	cases before himself	5. 371
	to account annually to State, county and town Treasury for fines	355
	may issue warrant to seize beef, and pork not inspected, attempted to	
	be exported, &c. contrary to inspection laws	*634
		*640
		*646
	fish pickled or smoked	
	tobacco	*660
	flaxseed	*663
2	nails	*671
	may issue warrant for sale of beasts impounded in case	*570
	to appraise damage done by	*571
	may order baggage, &c. suspected of infection, to be removed, guarded	*558
	may issue warrant to apprehend pedlers, & c. not licensed .	*762
	may take examination. &c. of woman, having or being pregnant with	
	bastard child	347
	to require bond of accused, in case, &c. to answer complaint of mother,	
	at next Common Pleas	348
	in one county may issue warrant on examination taken in another	349
	in one county, may issue warrant on examination taken in another jurisdiction in civil actions, to amount of \$20, or where ad damnum	020
	deep not exceed that www. arconting title to real estate	950
		, 356
	process in such cases, how conducted to final judgment	356
	execution when and how awarded, returnable, &c. 270, 307	
	appeal allowed to Common Pleas, appellant to recognise	356
	when defendant in action of trespass, pleads title to real estate he must	
	recognise to carry case to Common Pleas	357
	if defendant fail so to do, plaintif to have judgment for damages	ib.
	under general issue, in actions before, special matter may be given in	
	evidence, except title to real estate	ib.
	may grant subpœnas for witnesses in civil actions before any tribunal	ib.
	may adjourn their Courts by proclamation	ib.
	not to counsel or advise parties in suits before them	ib.
	in actions of waste, by executor, &c. to proceed as Common Pleas, in	10.
	like cases	ТЪ
		ib. 358
	to keep records of their proceedings	
- E	dying before judgment satisfied, what proceedings .	ib.
	appeal allowed from such proceedings	ib.
	to summon persons having possession of deceased Justices' records	
	when complaint is made	358
	to transcribe such record when produced into his own	ib,
	where their commissions expire before judgment, may proceed under	
1	new commission to render judgment if seasonably obtained	359
	may take recognisances for debt, keep record, issue execution thereon	359
	may issue execution on such recognisances within three years, and re-	
	new within one year	361
	may take submission of demands in dispute, to reference, by agreement	001
	of parties	361
	mode of taking depositions by, notice to be given	
		221
	[See Depositions.]	
	not to hear or try an action commenced by himself or under his direc-	006
		398
,		*536
	may commit rogues, vagabonds, idlers, &c to house of correction	452
	jurisdiction as to libels to recover forfeitures of personal property	370
	may solemnize marriages, keep record thereof and make return to	
. •	Clerk of town or plantation annually	343
	may commit principal surrendered by his bail	335
	form of mittimus in such cases	ib,
	G	1 97 .
	м.	

1

	JUS. OF I	PEACE to note in margin of execution against principal, name of bail	33 <u>2</u>
		may issue attachment against witnesses refusing to attend when sum-	265
		moned, &c. in civil causes—and punish	100
		not to purchase notes, accounts, & c. for collection	100
	1.1.1.1.1.1.1	not bound to plead specially in actions brought against them for mis-	261
		Iomanoo	201
		to certify to Judge of Probate choice of guardian by minors living	213
		more than ten miles from Probate office	215
		to issue warrants for meeting of proprietors of lands, wharves, in com-	154
		mon	154
	+ 3.	to receive and try complaints for removal of paupers to place of set-	541
		doment form of Judgment, warrant of removal	
		in concurrence with Selectmen, may establish town watch #552,	
		may call meetings of parish or religious society, in case #592,	*613
	- C	propriotore or adapadet to -19	*617
	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	209
		may swear appraisers	131
		may summon grantor, and take acknowledgment of deeds .	157
		may swear officers of proprietories	124
	10 J	to have jurisdiction of certain trespasses, criminaliter	166
		may call meetings of proprietors of common and general fields may issue warrants to apprehend absconding apprentices \$535,	
			574
		may issue warrant to appraise goods lost and stray beasts	
		may swear town officers, and give certificate to be filed with town Clerk	462
			404
	1 	in actions of replevin, when value, &c. is above 20 dollars to recog-	367
		nise defendant, to carry suit to Com. Pleas, or S. J. Court	281
	HETTOR	may swear appraisers to set off real estate on execution	107
	JUJIIOE	S OF THE PEACE, QUORUM UNUS, two may inquire into nuisances manner and form of proceeding, by jury	
		······································	112
		their fees in such cases how taxed and allowed	111
		appeal allowed to S. J. Court	253
	ν.	two, may discharge insane persons from gaol in case — and may commit such persons to custody of their friends, on bond	200
			ib.
		may inquire and determine, when banns of matrimony are forbidden	
		- may inquire into cases of forcible entry and detainer	363
		- may take depositions in perpetuam	392
		- may send lunatics, &c. to house of correction	453
		[See Nuisance, Marriage, Forcible Entry and Detainer, Depositions.]	100
	JUSTICES	S OF THE PEACE, two, with Selectmen to assign places for noxious	
	CODITOL.	trades	105
		two, may, by warrant remove persons infected with contagious diseases	
		and impress lodgings	558
	1.0	three, may liquidate sum due on redemption, where execution has been	
Ċ		extended on rents and profits	283
	*.	duties or excise to be paid by, to county or State Treasurer	425
	JUSTICES	OF THE PEACE AND QUORUM, two, may admit to bail persons	
5		committed, on bailable offences	336
	JUSTICES	OF THE PEACE through the State, may call meetings of proprietors	
	-	of lands, &c. in common	154
		(a) The second system of th	
	•	, where \mathbf{K} is the second	
		na se ante en el transforma de la companya de la co La companya de la comp	
	KINDREI	D, degrees of to be computed according to the rules of the civil law	142
		collateral, claiming through nearest ancestor to be preferred, &c. in	
	· . ·	computing heir ship	ib.
	1 X 2	of paupers, in certain cases, may be compelled to contribute for their	
		auton aut	ະສາດ

support . *532 KINE POCK, inoculation provided for, in towns and plantations . *555 superintendants to be chosen, funds raised by towns . ib.

 \mathbf{L}

LANDS	liable for payment of	of debts	[See Estat	es, Exec	ution, & c.]	
	unimproved and	non resi	dent, how	sold for	payment of tax	es #521, 485
	of husband, whe	n libel f	or divorce	is filed	against, held t	o answer de-
2	cree, in case	•		· · ·	•	. 346

	LANDS, lots of, reserved for public uses, how to be located	151
	to be located by order of Courts, when proprietors neglect	ib.
	reserved for use of first settled minister, not to be taxed for highways	*520
	improvements, betterments, &c. [See real actions.]	
	wharves, &c. held in common, how to be managed [See Proprietors.]	154
	set off on execution to executors, administrators, &c. or recovered on	
	mortgages to ennre to what uses	234
	[See Estates, Fraud, Partition, Entailment, Probate &c.]	
÷	LARD, inspection of regulated [See Butter and Lard.]	\$637
	LARCENIES, how punished, prevented, &c.	63
	what Courts to have jurisdiction of,	-63
	simple and accessaries thereto before the fact, how punished	64
	on second conviction, as principal or accessary	ib.
	breaking and entering shop. ware house or office, in night time and com-	65 •
	mitting, or aiding and abetting	05 -
	entering a dwelling house, &c. by night without breaking, or by day	ib.
	with breaking, with felonious intent	ib.
	committed in dwelling house, shop, office, &c. in day time by breaking and entering by night, church, store, barn, or	10.
	other public building, &c. with intent	ib.
	assaults with intent to commit	67
	accessaries to, after the fact	ib.
	from the person, other than robbery	ib.
	accesssaries to, may be prosecuted for misdemeanor, before prosecution	
	or conviction of principals	68
	receiver of stolen goods, on first, second conviction, &c.	ib.
	prosecutor of, may be allowed reasonable compensation	69
	goods found upon persons accused of, to be secured by Sheriff	ib.
	convicts of, may in certain cases be exempted by Court from hard labour	r ib.
	sentenced to hard labour, may be in certain cases charged	
	with value of goods stolen if not restored	70
	goods stolen, to be restored by Sheriff to owner, in case of conviction	1b.
		584
	convicts of, may in certain cases, be disposed of in service	70
	LASCIVIOUS COHABITATION, how punished	78 775
		617
2	LAW LIBRARIES, how established, regulated, Sc. LEASE, PAROL, &c. to have effect of estates at will only [See Fraud.]	240
	estates not to be assigned, granted, &c. unless by written instrument,	
	signed	ib.
	of freehold, or for term of years exceeding seven, to be signed, sealed,	
	acknowledged and recorded, to be valid	
	LEATHER, manufacture of, regulated	684
	sealers of, to be chosen by towns in March or April	459
	LEGACIES to witnesses of wills to be void, and legatees to be competent witnesses	
	to prove such wills	139
	[See Wills.]	~~~
	limitations of demands against executors, not to include	239 141
	LEGATEES, and devisees to refund to posthumous children	ib.
	and heirs to make contribution when portions are taken by execution	239
		233 212
		211
		608
		611
	allow accounts of Overseers of work houses, in certain cases *	
	LEWDNESS and LASCIVIOUSNESS, how punished	78
	LIABILITY of owners of vessels, for embezzlement by master or mariners	92
	of stockholders of insurance companies in certain cases	609
	of directors and individuals in private capacity in certain cases	611
	of banking corporations, in certain cases	625
	See Banks, and Insurance Companies.	
	LABEL, remedy by to recover forfeitures	
	for divorce, how filed, proceedings thereon [See Divorce.]	344
	LIBERTY, personal of citizens, provision for further protection of	
	of gaol yard allowed to prisoners for taxes	499
	[See Habeas Corpus.] LIBRARIES, social, military and law, provisions for management of	619
		619
		617 617
	meeting may be called by warrant from Justice	

li

LIBRARIES may hold estate not exceeding \$5000 *6	17
name to be assumed, by, \cdot	19
LICENSE TO RETAILERS, INNHOLDERS, VICTUALLERS, &c. to be granted	
by Selectmen, town Clerk &c of towns: Assessors of plantations *585, 5	
money received for, to be paid into treas'y of towns, for support of poor $*5$	43
time for granting to be in September annually *5	-
	ib.
	ib.
	ib.
not to be granted to persons violating provisions, respecting credit to College students *7	48
	86
	62
duty to be paid in such cases	ib.
may be granted by Sessions to keep ferries . *768, 7	
	i90
LICENSE, for sale of real estate by executors, administrators and guardians	
[See Probate, Estate, Executor, Administrator and Guardian.]	
	228
	32
action by heirs, &c. to defeat sale under, limited to 5 years, ex-	
	ib.
	587
not to have gaming apparatus kept therein, nor gaming allowed	ib.
	588 200
common drunkards when posted in, not to be allowed spirits *588, 3 keepers of, not allow dancing, sports, &c. in their house Saturday and	100
	75
LIEN of mechanics and others on buildings erected repaired, &c. by, them how	
secured, in case of written contract	755
	346
	270
of State on lands of persons under recognisance	339
on real estate for judgment in certain real actions	180
LIGHTERS, boats employed in transporting stone, sand, &c. to be marked by in-	
spectors [See Boats.] .	763
	664
	665
inspectors of, how to be appointed in different towns *665,	
duties, compensation, liabilities, oath, bond, &c	667
	663
	669
LIMITATION of actions real and personal and writs of error	295
of writs of right to thirty years	ib.
- ancestral, or possessory actions to twenty five years	ib.
	296
- formedons, and right of entry, to twenty years, except as to infants,	
femes covert	ib.
of possession, beyond which, tenant if entered upon, may recover val-	
ue of improvement, & c. of lands	ib.
	297
exception as to infants, femes covert, &c. and judgment reversed, ac-	000
tion lost by error or accident	299
	298
how to apply in case of death of debtor and suit might have been brought within thirty days next preceding	299
	300
not to apply to actions on cash notes witnessed, when brought by prom-	000
	298
	300
of writs of error, except as to femes covert, infants, &c.	ib.
	301
by heirs, &c. to defeat sales under license of Court to 5	
years, minors excepted .	232
	239
	239
to extend to actions or demands on covenants, contracts, &c. falling due	
	239
	201 ຄວາ
of time for granting appeals from Probate Court, by Supreme J. Court	222

tii

IN	D	È	X.

LIMITAT		
	ION of duration of license to sell real estate by executor, adm'r 232.	
	of petitions for review	
	for leave to enter complaint, appeal & e	
	of petitions for leave to prosecute suits against insolvent estates, af-	
	ter right lost in certain cases ,	
	as to complaints for increase of damages for flowing lands by mill	
	dams in certain cases . 176	
	of actions for penalties incurred by violations of provisions in jury law S83	
	of prosecutions for taking unlawful fees	
	of suits against bail in civil actions . 336	
	of accounts against the State on criminal bills of costs	
С.,		
	of prosecutions for treason 52 for profane cursing and swearing 73	
	- violation of Lords' day	
	for certain trespasses	
	of action against Selectmen for penalty incurred by Selectmen for not	
	perambulating towns . *464	
	- for penalty incurred by horses, cattle, &c. going at large "568	
LIST OF	VOTERS to be prepared, revised, &c. by Assessors . #465, 468	
LIST OF	PRISONERS to be presented Courts at opening by Sheriff 446	
LIVERY	STABLES, places for keeping, to be determined by Selectmen *535	
LOANS of	a bottomry and respondentia by Insurance Companies, authorized #610	
· ·	on real estate to certain extent by do. do. authorized ib.	
	from hanks by State Treasurer, when and how to be required #626	
LOCATIO	NS of reserved lands in townships—how to be made and confirmed [31]	
· ·	committee to be appointed, &c. therefor on application to C. Pleas 151	
	their return accepted, recorded, to be conclusive	
1000 10	return of, by proprietors, may be confirmed by Common Pleas . ib.	
LUGS, ML	STS, SPARS, and other timber-property in, secured to owners "749	
1997 - A.	penalty for taking in any river, without consent	
	for cutting out marks, destroying, &c	•
	when floated upon lands of others to be forfeited to owner of land after certain time elapsed . "750	
	certain time elapsed	
3	owner may enter and take off, within that time, paying compensation "751 if compensation for injury be not paid, owner of land may commence	
	action ib.	
	compensation for taking up and securing, in Saco River, within certain limits	
	limits ib.	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how-proceedings if no owner	
	limits persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib.	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how-proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take \$\$751, 752	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take \$\$751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit-	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take #751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- the Ossipee Rivers #752	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear . ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- tle Ossipee Rivers *752, 753 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear . ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit. the Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753	
	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear . ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- tle Ossipee Rivers 752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74.	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take \$\$751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- * 1e Ossipee Rivers \$\$752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms \$\$753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected \$\$\$754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AX, due observation provided for, and time included in \$\$\$73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited \$\$\$73	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- 'tle Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 drinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, 74	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- *751, 752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed *752 owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 AY, due observation provided for, and time included in triver, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in trivers, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 Arinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and 74	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner ib. appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Litter the Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 oncerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and 75 following 75	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take \$\$751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- 'tle Ossipee Rivers \$\$752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected \$\$754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AX, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, anusements, &c. prohibited 73 drinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, 74 concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punish-	
LORD'S I	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- *752, 752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed *754 owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, anusements, &c. prohibited 73 dirinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following 75 disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib.	
•	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear . ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- tle Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 drinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following 75 disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punish- ment of ib.	
•	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner ib. appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Litter *752, prize, instaco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 drinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, 74 concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following 75 disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib. Worts and processes not to be served on ib. ODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder *573	
•	limits in the persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear	
•	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear ib. appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit. *752 'tle Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 drinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following 75 disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib. writs and processes not to be served on ib. ODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with hy finder *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ib. apraisment of, how to be made *574	
•	limits ib. appear ib. appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Litter itle Ossipee Rivers yrize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. OA Y, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib. worts and processes not to be served on ib. ODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ib. appraisment of, how to be made *574	
•	limits in the persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear	
•	limitsib.persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no ownerappearappearib.if no notice be given, owner may take*751, 752penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit-*752tel Ossipee Rivers*752prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms753penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directedib.owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected*754when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paidib.AY, due observation provided for, and time included in73, 74teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited73dinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following75disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punish- ment ofib.writs and processes not to be served on person finding, to give notice to town clerk appraisment of, how to be made*574horses and other cattle, not to be taken up as strays at certain seasons unless*574	
LOST GO	limits is persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear	
LOST GO	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner ip. appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit. *752 tle Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib. writs and processes not to be served on ib. ODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ih. appraisment of, how to be made *574 horses and other cattle, not to be taken up as strays at certain seasons *574 unless *574 strong with by finder *574 horses and other cattle, not allowed in this Sta	
LOST GO	limitsib.persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no ownerappearappearib.if no notice be given, owner may take*751, 752penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit-*752vie Ossipee Rivers*752prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms753penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directedib.owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected*754when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paidib.AY, due observation provided for, and time included in73, 74teaming, travelling on, anusements, &c. prohibited73dinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following75disturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punish- ment ofib.wits and processes not to be served on DODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder*574horses and other cattle, not to be taken up as strays at certain seasons unless*574if horses—may be sold after two months, in case*574, 575if soreses, how disposed of uress, and sale of tickets, not allowed in this State, unless by law of Con- *gress or State116	
LOST GO	limits ib. appear ib. appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit. *752, 752 tel Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 drinking, idleness, play, &c. not allowed at taverns on, 74 concerts, dancing, &c. not allowed at taverns, evening preceding and following following ib. *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ib. writs and processes not to be served on ib. ODDS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ib. appraisment of, how to be made *574 horses and other cattle, not to be taken up as strays at certain seasons <td></td>	
LOST GO	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- *752 vite Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 disturbing jublic worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of 75 oold siturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib. writs and processes not to be served on ib. ODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ib. appraisment of, how to be made *574, 575 lorses and other cattle, not to be taken up as strays at certain seasors *574 unless *574, 575	
LOST GO	limits ib. persons taking up, to give notice, and how—proceedings if no owner appear appear ib. if no notice be given, owner may take *751, 752 penalty for stopping, in Saco, Androscoggin, Kennebec, Great and Lit- *752 vite Ossipee Rivers *752 prize, in Saco river, how to be disposed of by proprietors of booms 753 penalty for proprietors disposing of, otherwise than directed ib. owners of, may enter mills in search of, suspected *754 when intermixed in river, expense of driving, how paid ib. AY, due observation provided for, and time included in 73, 74 teaming, travelling on, amusements, &c. prohibited 73 disturbing jublic worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of 75 oold siturbing public worship, and indecent behavior at church, punishment of ib. writs and processes not to be served on ib. ODS AND STRAYS—mode of proceeding with by finder *573 person finding, to give notice to town clerk ib. appraisment of, how to be made *574, 575 lorses and other cattle, not to be taken up as strays at certain seasors *574 unless *574, 575	

۱

LUMBER	clapboards, how to be certified, &c. before exportation	*676
DUMDER	hoops, how to be culled, before exportation	. ib.
• • Z	shingles, dimensions, where to be surveyed .	*674, 675
*	staves, dimensions; to be culled	. *676
LUNATIC	S. may be committed to house of correction in certain cases	453
	may have guardians appointed, by Judge or Probate	214
	children of, may also have guardians appointed by do.	. 215
	[See Guardians, &c.]	
1.1	in a substantia india ang katalan papana ana panana at sa s	
	$\mathbf{M}_{\mathrm{res}}$, where $\mathbf{M}_{\mathrm{res}}$ is the set of	•
34 OT FP	WI modifier and important of second to destruct the second s	2040
MACAEN	EL, packing and inspection of, regulated a state of the sector of the se	° 643
MAININ	I-how punished in principal or accessary	. 54
MALICIO	US MISCHIEF, in burning corn, hay, fences. lumber, &c.	. how
	punished	. 59
	in killing, wounding, or mutilating cattle, horses, sheep, &c.	59
	accessaries after the fact	. 59, 60
	in wilfully setting fire to woods, without leave .	. 60 -
$(-1, \lambda_{1}) \in \mathbb{C}^{n\times n}$	liability of parents, for such mischief by minors	. ib.
1.1.1.031	cruelty to horses, or cattle, penalty for	· ib.
WALIGN.	ANT FEVER [See contagious Sickness]	*0EM 050
	aking and measuring of, regulated	*657, 658
MANUFA	CTURE of malt, leather, &c. regulated [See Malt, Leather, &c.	·] J+
MANUFA	CTURING CORPORATIONS, Acts authorizing, to be con	"J Isidered
1.1.1.1011	public acts	. " 599
	first meeting of, how notified, called, &c.	. " 597
	may choose officers, make bye-laws.	. ib.
	shares how divided and numbered, transferred, &c.	- "598
	assessments how made and collected on shares, by sale	" 593, 599
	execution against, how levied and satisfied	. 284
MARRIA	GE, solemnization of, regulated	. 340
	in what degree incestuous and void, and prohibited	ib.
	between whites and negroes, mulattoes or Indians, void and pro	
	between parties, either having former husband or wife living, very by whom to be solemnized	oid ib. . ib.
	intentions of, how to be published, certified, &c.	. 341, 342
	parties to, if within age, to procure consent of parents	. 341
	banns of, when forbidden, proceedings thereon	. 342
	defacing, pulling down or destroying publishment of, penalty	342
	joining persons in, contrary to law-penalty	. 342
	performing ceremony of, by persons not authorized-punishme	
	amoug Quakers or Friends, according to their forms, valid	ib.
	of feme sole, appointed co-executor, or co-administrator to ext	
	her authority of feme sole, appointed guardian, to vacate her authority	. 201
	how dissolved [See divorce.]	216
	return of, to be made annually, to town Clerk, hy persons so	lemniz-
11. The second sec	ing	. 343, 344
MARRIE	D WOMAN, when deserted by her husband, may be licensed by	
	J. Court to sell any part of her real estate for support	. 251
1.1.1.2	and to prosecute and defend actions, as feme sole	. ib.
1967 (1964) 1967 - 1969 (1964)	husband returning, while contracts made pursuant to such pow	
JEL DINI	in force, liable thereon	. ib.
MARINE	RS, SOLDIERS &c. may, in certain cases, dispose of personal	
MASTEL	without making formal will	. 138 Co ********
mustri	S, liable for offences committed by their servants, in certain cases of vessels not to transport minors, &c. out of State without con	
	parents, &c.	. 103
	not to bring into State persons of infamous cha	
	convicts, &c.	. 104
	to give bond of indemnity to towns, hefore landing pass	
	in certain cases	*546
1 A. C. 1	arriving from infected places, to answer questions of	Select-
	men on oath	. "559
		559, 561, 562
- `	duties in regard to inspection laws, [See inspectio	n, Beef,
	Butter, &c.]	"596
•	to give notice of births, deaths, &c. to town Clerk	-336
		•
÷		

liv

MASTERS of work houses and assistants, how appointed	*546
compensation, &c. [See work houses.]	*548
to give position to town Clark of highly and deaths	*596
to give notice to town Clerk, of births and deaths,	*749
MASTS, SPARS, TIMBER, &c. in rivers, [See Logs, &c.]	
MEASURES AND WEIGHTS REGULATED, former standards continued	₹575
standards to be procured by State Treasurer	ib.
standards to be procured by county Treasurer, conformable to State	
standard and to be proved once in ten years	*576
the her many the proven proceeding to State on County	
to be procured by town Treasurer according to State or county	*577
standard	
seal to be provided, at the expense of towns	ib.
sealers to be appointed by Selectmen, to be under oath, &c. this duties	s ib.
of fruit and malt regulated	7, 658
그는 것 같은 것 같	,
[See weights, &c.]	*001
MEASURERS of cord wood for fuel, to be appointed by Selectmen, in case, &c.	*681
their power and duties, and fees	1, 682
MECHANICS erecting or repairing buildings, by contract in writing, to have lien	
on the building and land for payment, provided	*755
	ib.
such contract to be recorded in Registry of deeds	
lien not to continue more than 6 months after last instalment due unles	s ib.
may petition Common Pleas for sale to pay their claims	ib.
proceedings of Court thereon *755	5, 756
proceedings when such property is attached before record of contract	*757
further proceedings relating to sale, after decree *757	
	75 3
mode of discharge after satisfaction of contract	
rights of parties to jury trial, appeal, &c. secured	ib.
MEETING HOUSES, pews in, to be deemed real estate	133
pews in, may be taxed in whole, or a part, of assessment laid	" 594
[See peus, parishes, &c.]	
NETENDO of presentions how called free [San menuitations for]	
MEETINGS of proprietors, how called, &c. [See proprietors, &c.]	11 400
	" 469
libraries how established and organized	" 618
MILITIA-	
Absolute exemptions	, 694
Action of dobt to recover panalties	, 733
Action of debt to recover penalties	17 E9a
not to be commenced unil after eight days	" 733
must be commenced within thirty days	ib.
Adjutant General to be appointed and how), 697
his rank	" 697 ·
	" 699
	9994
to record arrangements, to receive and make returns,	
prescribe forms, and furnish blanks *689, 690, 691	, 692
[712, 715	, 734
to cause system of exercise to be provided and dis-	
tributed	" 734
to act as Quartermaster General [See Constitution.]	"73 3
	" 733
his compensation	105
Adjutant, his rank, duty, appointment, compensation "689,698,707,73	2,734
Age of enrolment	~ 687
how proved	"709
	" 696
	"698
to Brigadier Generals	3, 698
Ammunition, towns to be provided with	" 710
Appeal not allowed	" 733
Appointment of officers, how made	699
Applications for companies to be prized for to be made to Con-	" 607
Applications for companies to be raised, &c. to be made to Governor	
Arrangement of the Militia	9, 697
Arms and equipments to be provided	1, 703
time allowed to procure	, 716
exempted from attachment and from distress for taxes	"688
annual inspection in May	"707
narrons unable to be familed '' 500	101
persons unable, to be furnished . "702	, 703
), 704
how armed	ib.
formed, and into battalions, &c	· ib.
equipped and uniformed	
	704
supplied with field pieces & c.	104

lř

11.52

אידי זידינא			
MILITIA	Artillery-regints and battalions allowed horses and drivers at r	eviews #7()4
	to be furnished with powder	. il	b.
la si T	Arrest for debt, when not allowed, when on duty :	. "70	2
	Articles and rules established for the Militia, when not in actual s	ervice "72	24
n in an se	when in actual service	" 73	4
	to be read to companies Battalions and Regiments, how formed	"73 00 504 50	12
	to be provided with colors, &c.	39, 704, 70 " 690, 71)5 15:
1997 - 19	Boards Military, how appointed	. "72	21
	Brigades, how formed and organized	" 68	9
	Brigadier Generals to be chosen, and how	'' 689, 69)7
	to draw for instruments and colors	. "71	5
	to make returns	. "72	17
	to determine uniform of cavalry, &c.	" 69 " 72	10
	may discbarge from volunteer corps may reduce non-commissioned officers to the ra		11 19
11. 11.	Brigade Inspector, his duty and rank)1, 712, 73	
	to act as Brigade Major	" 68	19
	his compensation as such	. "73	34
	whether the state of how appointed whether the state of t	° 69	17
e de les series Recenter	Brigade Quartermaster, his duty	2, 711, 73	4
	appointment and rank	2, 711, 73 692, 69 73	18
		2 610 51	4
941°	Camp equipage Captains may accept excuses	" 713, 714 " 73:	4 1
	Captains to make returns	" 691, 72	17
1 sec. 1 - 1	to call out companies	" 707, 70	8
	their duty	07, 708, 73	34
	their duty " 687, 690, 701, 7 may enlist musicians	" 709, 71	0
	Gavalry companies, how formed	" 68	39
	how officered, armed and mounted	" 69 " 70	0
	men to be discharged in case	10	-
	to form battalions and regiments. to have field and staff officers	it it	
1.7	when detached, horses to be appraised	il	
	Certificates of exemption " 69)5, 716, 71 " 697 69	7
	Chaplains appointed		
	Citizens to be enrolled, and to be notified	·" 687,68	- 81
	to equip themselves	- " <u>688.</u> 69	2
	Clerks to each company	" 70	1
	how to be appointed, certified and sworn	. it . it	
1	shall revise and keep a roll and state of arms	· · · · ib	
1947 - P	shall distribute and register orders	. ib	
	keep details a set a	. it) .
	shall sue for fines and keep accounts	" 701, 73 " 70	3
	pro tempore, may be appointed	" 70	3
	may amend the writ without costs	. "73	
	not liable in case	ib 72	•
	supplied with cartridges	· " 712, 72	6 10
19.25	to be furnished with drums, &c.	" 690, 7 1	5
	not to be called out on certain days .	. "71	5
	refusing to choose officers	" 69	9
	how formed and officered 68	9, 690, 70	9
	volunteer, how raised .	" 690, 69	7
a strandar Autoria	do. regulated and restricted 703, 70	04, 705, 70	
	to be inspected in May	. 70'	7
	to train three other days each year, including the ge review	neral 707, 714	л [`]
	how called out for duty	" 707, 70	
	four days notice except in case	. "70	8
	not to be reduced under forty eight effective privates	&c. "70	5
egi"e -	Company officers, majority of electors must be present to choose	" 709	9
	Commander in Chief to arrange the Militia	" 69	7
	commission and discharge officers "697, 69	8,699,72	
	appoint courts martial and board of officers	" 717, 72 " 704	1
	furnish pieces, &c. for artillery, and powder Commanding officers to make returns	" 727	4 7
÷	ontone to mand letatus	ا شد ا	•
1			

lýi -

MILITIA-		Late state	. •
	Colonels to be chosen and how "6	93, 698	
en diserta di ante di a Na seconda di ante di an		90, 715	
. dd - j	Commissions repaired when lost	77 700	
- 199 199- 1	rank by date, except in case and a state .	ib.	
- 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 1 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194 - 194	Compensation for services	33,734	
an par ,	Conditional exemptions	" 6 95	
	Conditional exempts, their duty	ib.	
an an an Anna a Anna an Anna an	rank by date, except in case Compensation for services	<i>"</i> 696	
을 가야한 것을 당겼다. 국내국에서	Corps raised at large	05, 706	
 1.1212 3.1413 	Courts Martial, how appointed and regulated Hanner in marking "71 their proceedings of a second regulated and the second second second second second second second second second	7-723	
10000000000000000000000000000000000000	their proceedings and the state of the state	1821	
- 1907 - 380 - 2015 -	Compensation	23, 724	
- Station (2014) - Attained attained	Courts of inquiry	21, 722 700	-
n an saiste Tallis kan s	Date of commissions determined particular and a structure .	" 00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Denying names, penalty for Detachments, how made and regulated , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	14 90	
100 5000	Detachments, now made and regulated as well with the root of the r	713	
动物 加速	when not organized of a water and a standard in moderne		
1.1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2	neglecting to march and the second se	11 798	
1.161	Detail how made which the destination of the destination of the second s	18. 719	-
74794	Detail, how made related of several as the of the several solution of the seve	" 69 4	
714	Discharge of officers	" 726	
117 (d.)-	Discharge of officers of soldiers infirm		
1969	other cause, as being guilty of infamous crime		
1.5	of soldiers infirm other cause, as being guilty of infamous crime Discipline, rules of, established	9134	
32-24 -	Divisions, how formed and officered "6	89, 693	
12.20	new, how numbered in rank	" 73 4	
- YELL 表现的网	Division Inspectors to be appointed, and rank " 693, 697, '	711, 712	
- 9024 J2899 *	Quartermasters and do. mars to do. the factor from the second of the sec	693, 697	
- (97 JBB)	Dragoons how equipped, officered, &c.	" 690	
- 883 (288 - 1	Drivers to be enlisted for artillery a presente apple to the trading	" 704	
and the second	Drums, &c. provided bath introduction to take one of	390, -15	
- 338 Sec	other cause, as being guilty of infamous crime Discipline, rules of, established	399, -09	
71-012		" 705	
- 1219 ° - 1219 °	Electors to have at least ten days notice Enginemen conditionally exempted Enrolment, how made, by whom at whet age	" 699	
- 상태가 관련하였 - 2010년 - 2010년 - 2	Enginemen conditionally exempted	095 105 503	
- 100 - 650 - 1 - 5555 - 6555 -	notice of what legal, and how given	588, 692	
- 1010 geologi Tara telebar 17	Equipments of Infantry, privates and officers managements	" 688	
· 한다.	"A set of the Cavaler " A	189, 69C	
1. 1.2.1 (1.2.1) 1.1.2.1		689 690	
1111 - 11	Artiliery time allowed to procure "' Equivalents, how to be accounted for Evidence of notice, what sufficient Exemptions hy United States law absolute, by State law conditional, and equivalent to be paid "G nartial	688, 716	
1941	Equivalents, how to be accounted for	: " 69 6	
	Evidence of noticé, what sufficient	" 708	
	Exemptions by United States law	" 688	
	absolute, by State law	" 694	
inten 1,762 (J	conditional, and equivalent to be paid . " 6	695, 696	
111		" 696	
filles in the	conditional and partial exempts their duty	ib.	
1944-0890 1	Excuses to be made within eight days Field officers, how chosen Field pieces and apparatus, how furnished	" 731	
	field olncers, how chosen a susceptive file of some with the	" 698	
	Field pieces and apparatus, how furnished	" 704	
1995 1995	Fines for non-appearance on first Tuesday in May	*"-29	
	for company exercises	-29, -30 " -30	
	for deficiency of arms and equipments	-30 ib.	
an ann an Stairteach Taraige an Stairteach	for bad arms	ib.	
	for neglecting or refusing to warn for exercise	" -29	
	for disorderly firing	······································	
	for quitting guard or platoon	ib.	
	for disorderly behavior	" -28	
and for the	for unmilitary conduct for a section of the section "-	-28, -29	
and the	for neglecting to meet to choose officers	" <u>-31</u>	
111111	for refusing to tell names	" –09	
275 - 126 - ¹	of musicians for neglect	-07, -10	
5 B. 1	forfeitures of towns	-07, -10 " -10	
	in case of minors	?'16	
and the second	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	"-13	
14 A.	The short dash set with the figures is substituted for 7.		

lvii

H

"lviii

MILITIA	
MINTIN	Fines for not wearing uniforms.
1211-1589	coming on to parade with musket, &c. loaded with ball "-23
$1000 \pm N$	ib
「同時まで」。 行きたかでの行為。	for taking fee by surgeon as a substant "-31, -32
	and the disobedience, or a statistic at substational sector
	or taking fee by surgeon
800 C	Garrisons, rules and articles for Militia in
- 2017 (2017) - North	Garrisons, rules and articles for Militia in
- Silaheen († 1 1. argent - Baland	Governor and Council to form the militia apparts of dates difference "697
1011207	to appoint officers in case of neglect
1260 HSC	Greuadiers to regiments Horse, companies of, to be formed and the state of the stat
- 60°	Horse, companies of, to be formed mercer and the second and the se
a de Barra de La como de Como Como de Como de	Infantry, how formed, officered, and emitphedical and the second se
· 아파르 나라도 중 - 카카운 제	Infirm and sick, how exempted that a state of the second state of "716, 717 Inspector of division, how appointed, his rank as . *693, 697 , bis duty of the second state of the second sta
	inspector of division, now appointed, ins rank and a sector
	of Brigade his duty (1997) 2000 (2000) - #689 691 711 734
的复数形式	to act as Brigade Major Countrant June 689
고란의 전 	*. The main term is a second of the second of the second
	Inspection of arms in May *707 Insurrection, iuvasiou *713, 714
	Insurrection, invasion
384 (896 ^m	Judge Advocate, appointment and rank and the second state *698 his duty bradillare as paint and the second state *719-724
9,890,685 ⁻	The second seco
delle i Render de mercio	Filled and wounded in service and a service and the service of the
같이 관리하는 1945년 - 1951년 1월	Killed and wounded in services. Man of our sources in a sight (*691, -17
10) ·	Knapsacks not required at company trainingsametressi. *688, -30 Light Infantry how raised, a statistic de antistation *639, 697, 706
	Major General bow chosen, his nower and doty 3689 807 600
01 370 h Na - Anno A	to appoint courts martial and courts of inquiry #717, 721, 722
Cherrys S.C. (Cyru Gaeth Ch	Majors to be chosen, and how
	Majors to be chosen, and how and a service of inquiry \$717, 721, 722 Majors to be chosen, and how and a service of inquiry \$717, 721, 722 May inspection the service of the
Qea	for other cause the basis of a state of the second second and the second s
	Militia how formed - build where the approximation #689, 697
をした。」と言い それの「トー・しょい	how officered, arranged and organized a contrast f689, 692, 693, 697 how armed to be the last and the result of the feature and the feature an
en Door en el Angelon. Agregio en 1930 y - Rateour	how armed while the second sec
980-000-0	returns thereof made
98) - 388 M	to be reviewed each year by regiments
문란 금융한 것 element	not to turn out on certain days mentality
8968 - 1 2887 - ⁶⁸	not to be called out but four times a year of the state o
2965年1月	Minors provided *-16 parents, masters or guardians liable for not equipping ib.
45ta T	neglect to do duty, parents, &c. liable
	Musicians to be enlisted *706, 707, 709 to be fined for neglect *-10 Music, bands of, how raised and regulated *-06
eren abi	to be fined for neglect
	Music, bands of, how raised and regulated as \$-06 instruments to be provided by them \$706, -07
993 ^{(*}	instruments to be provided by them that the \$706, -07 instruments to be furnished companies \$4, 4, 5, 5, -07
343 - 1943 - 1945 -	• Muskets, size of a definite the contract of the second state of the second state = #688
ante. Ante di producto	Musters by company that is in the instance of the sector *707
n ann an un a ' nn Grigue (f. 1997) - Ar	by regiment, battalion, & c. 2020 and b
ale de la la	Names, persons refusing to tell, penalty *_09 Non-commissioned officers appointed *699, -03
	equipped and a second s
an a	• ************************************
	may be reduced
19. 19 19. m	Notification of enrolment, what sufficient construction
Z ,82 *	for training or inspection, what legal and a second s
	\approx 10 choose officers 44. The first state of the first \sim . $*-09$
isini An 1.8⊂ ti	Uaths, officers to take and to be certified a gassification . *700, -01
n an	at a court martial or court of inquiry as . *719-722
, č * -	to be taken by wincesses target in sourcesses . *_20 to be taken by clerks
Î	
•	Officers convicted of crime, removable . *-25
	answerable for supplies

MILITIA	- A State of the second se
16)	Officers of divisions brigades, regiments and battalions to make re-
n an	691 turns
89≁,69× . Grint	of the Militia.
	of the Militia, how elected, appointed and commissioned *697-700
6, 732, 267	their rank (1.1.5)
68 ^{(*} . [*] .	senior officer to command ϕ and ϕ
no até m	not to be arrested for debt and a solid . #-02
211 (소리) (일 모두 소리)	.chosen and notified, and refusing to accept #699
ೆ ಎಂದು ಮೇಲ್ಯ ಕ್ಷೇ. ಕ್ಷೇಟ್ ಕ್	neglected to be chosen
alge the set	killed and wounded in service *691, 717 oath and declaration to be taken *700, 701
127 - DER - LU	
	how discharged
. 7.7 (1632 -	how discharged "-26 to do duty until discharged; unless ib, offenens for which triable #725, 726, 728, 735-740, 743
	offences for which triable *725, 726, 728, 735-740, 743 Orderly and other books not to be alienated 702, 712, -26 Overseers of poor to certify *702, -16
	Orderly and other books not to be allenated 702, 712, -20
an Agent	Overseers of poor to certify
êr ret	
(석) , 아파 1,	nersons intruding within limits, to be put under guard
NG 1953 M	Parents &c. liable for minor children
1999 - L. 1997 - L.	Party questioned, to prove age
	Paymaster, how appointed, his rank
ala grant - Ricki -	Pay of oncers "723, 724
162,805,1	Paymaster, how appointed, his rank "723, -24, -33, -34 Pay rolls "723, 724, -33, -34 Penalty for answering falsely [See fines.] "-09 Penalty for answering falsely [See fines.] "-09
169 Å *	parsons not compensed to them more than rout days and your
	refusing names, penalty
	allowed six months to equip
CALLER DE LA CALLER Come de la Caller	guilty of crime disclirolled and a second absolute "688, 694
ana an sa sa sa Ang sa	refusing names, penalty "-09 allowed six months to equip '683, -16 guilty of crime disenrolled '7225, -29 exempted, absolute '688, 694 partial '688 conditional '695
	partial
25, ¹⁴	unable, how equipped
	neglecting to warn
User A. Marine	killed and wounded
	infamous to be discharged
	infamous to be discharged
	711-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-
	Infinition to produce certificate "-16, -17 Plantations to keep military stores "710 Poor, overseers of, to certify Powder to be furnished by towns, for infantry "712 also to the artillery, by State "-04
	Powder to be furnished by towns, for infantry
an shekarar Tarihar	Quartermaster General, duties to be performed by Adjutant Gen. "711, 38
	to provide field Dieces
. Se d	to provide colors and instruments of music "-15
ge ja	Quartermasters of brigades, their appointment, rank and duty "692,698, 711
	Quartermasters of brigades, their appointment, rank and duty "692,698, 711 of regiments, their appointment and rank "689,698 their duty "710, 711 to prosecute delinquent towns "-10
	their duty
	to prosecute definiquent towns -10 Rank of corps "689 Rank of officers "689, 691, 697, 698, 699, 700, 719 how determined "691, 700, -19 Papards of courts martial denosited "-23
	Rank of officers "689, 691, 697, 698, 699, 700, 719
29 - I	kank of olincers
1	how determined
5 - 1 - 1	Regiments, how formed and oncered
71	Portmontal hands
11 11 - 11 - 1	Relief for wounded
g segu	for widows and orphans
7	Resignations regulated -26
;	Reviews, how regulated 201
in i I	$\begin{array}{c} \text{(etums to be made} \\ (etums to be $
т. Т	"689, 697. –05
1 11 11 11 11 11	Line companies now armed another the second state of the second state of "688, -30
- 1	how to take rank
i i se Ē	Rosters to be kept
- 1	Rules and articles when not in actual service
	WUGH HE GOLUBISSOLATOR

lix

2

MILITIA- CONTRACTOR AND
Bulles and arricles to be read to companies
Bries of discipline established.
Selectmen to furnish arms associate source sources and the second s
to furnish supplies for men detached and the
-12
duties assigned them
Seinor officer to command set as a set of the set of th
Sick and infirm may be exempted
Staff officers how appointed
their duty to the reduced
Students of Colleges, &c. to do duty in their own towns "696 Surgeons, their duty and appointment *689, 698, 716, 731
not to take fees
8vstem of dicipline and the state of the sta
Town Treasurer to receive monies, and to render an account *696
The "710
in the second seco
Town magazines to be inspected
Train by company three days a year * 707, 708 Troops of horse to be raised, &c
Troops of horse to be raised, &c.
Uniform of the Militia generally
Uniforms of horse and artillery * 690, 702
Uniforms and arms exempted from attachment
Vacancies provided for View of arms in May *707
View of arms in May Volunteer companies, how raised
regulated and restricted
enlistments into, void in Case
to be disbanded in case
Warning of companies
how proved
War, rules and articles for the Militia in
Witnesses, penalty for not appearing
Wounded, &c. to be provided for the second state of the formation of the second state
MILLERS to be provided with scales and weights
not to take more than 1-16th for grinding corn, &c
MILLS support and regulation of, provided for
owners may raise head of water, paying damages for flowing 173 persons injured by flowing, may complain to Court of Com. Pleas ib.
proceedings thereupon, jury to he empannelled, facts to be found and
parties may agree upon committee instead of Jury to estimate dam-
ages
verdict or report to be measure of damages, until altered on new
complaint 175
action of debt to lie for damages so ascertained, and by whom ib.
owners of, to give security for damages, on motion of party injured ib.
costs to be taxed for party prevailing ib.
owner may tender yearly damages, &c. effect thereof ib.
owner of lands, may offer to receive less than established yearly-damages,
Complaint for morease of approace of an and a
majority after notice, &c. may repair or rebuild, and be re-
imbursed out of nill profits
husbands, guardians, and mortgagors, in certain cases to be notified, as
owners
saw and grist, executions how to be levied upon
toll at, for grinding, not to exceed 1-16th . 178
MINISTERS of the gospel, to be appointed and commissioned by the Governor
and Council, with authority to solemnize marriages and council, with authority to solemnize marriages and solemnize 341
to make return annually, of marriages by them solemnized, to town or
plantation Clerk
lands reserved for use of first settled, exempted from highway taxes #520
deacons and elders of parishes, may take in succession to use of, "595

Ìx

MINISTEL	RS of Protestant churches may take in succession grants for the use of	
.t.t	the ministry	153
1844 -	not to alienate, without consent of parish, except during their ministry	ib.
MINORS,	entitled to allowance out of insolvent estates, where there is no widow	211
-421	to have guardians appointed by Courts, ordering partition of real estate	$136 \\ 212$
al an an an	guardians how appointed by Judge of Probate State Leader.	212
- 444 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 14 - 1	if more than 14 years of age to choose their guardians before Judge living more than ten miles from Probate office, may have their choice	215
ange en sterne som	certified to Judge, by Justice of Peace and the state of	ib.
n na sina ang sina a Sina ang sina	[See Guardians, Probate, &c.]	
n an	mode of obtaining license to sell their real estate	228
	trustees of their estate to give bond an op . as an a section of a 1208.	217
	guardians, parents and masters accountable for wrongs done by, in cer-	
al an an an an	in tain cases : Weller & Hong & Aller & Solar Compose and the sec 60, *555,	572
		*716
1 A	[See Militia.] and the second	
	how to be bound by indentures, as apprentices as a state \$533	
		103
18 a.	not to be transported out of State by masters of vessels and the form	ib.
i a Fiona Tot	not to be persuaded out, with intent to enlist them as the second	ib.
MISPRISI	ON OF TREASON, definition and punishment of,	- 51
an an an ann an an an an an an an an an	persons convicted of, to forfeit estate during life, and suffer, &c.	52
D STOTATA T	evidence necessary to conviction of, helders have a service of the Bonne is to	· ib.
ATT L L TALL	JS, form of, when principal surrendered before Justice of the Peace is to	335
MODERA	TOR of town meetings, how chosen, power duty, &c. 4461 *461	
HODERA		*462
MONEY	brought into Court, when disclaimer is pleaded in certain cases of tres-	40.5
inonal,	pass, effect of as the Zeauto and the Salue table to the second s	260
an a	may be brought into Court, by executor or administrator in certain	
andre and	Cases and the court of the state of the stat	235
MORTGA	GES and right of redemption, nature and effect of,	144
à.	process in equity to compel mortgagee to restore possession	145
	nature of entry of mortgagee, for foreclosure	ib.
	bill in equity may be filed in Com. Pleas, or Sup. J. Court	ib.
talah sa	conditional judgment on, when sued and the second	146
	assignees may be made parties to suits for redemption, in case	ib.
	judgment in equity how rendered, in various cases, execution, &c. 146	, 147
ili i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	to State, how discharged and when redeemable .	147
	proceedings by bill in equity, in case of disagreement between State	
and the second second	Treasurer and mortgagor	ib.
	rights and interest in, how disposed of by executors and administra-	004
	tors, when person deceased did not obtain possession '149, 148	,254
	[See Executors, Administrators, &c.]	
- 273 - 1 274 - 505	rights in equity to redcem, may be attached on mesne process and sold on execution	277
andre de la companya de la companya La companya de la comp	sold on execution . 269 right so sold, may be redeemed within one year, and on what terms 276	
	executors and administrators may maintain action to foreclose	148
	lands held in by hanks, may be taken and sold on execution	276
MULES.		*567
MUTE, p	ersons standing in capital trials, how proceeded with	266
MURDER	L, and accessaries to before and after the fact, how punished	53
NAILS m	anufacture and inspection of regulated	669
	Inspector and deputies, powers and duties, to be under bond, &c. "669	, 670
	casks to contain, how to be made, branded, &c.	670
	wrought to be sold by the pound, or real thousand	ib.
	not to be exported unless inspected, & c.	671
and _{partic} e	made in another State, not to be exported from this, without inspec-	
e en l'Arta	Hon, & C. Sala and Statistical Anticipation of the state	ib.
	not inspected, liable to seizure by warrant from Jus. of Peace	ib.
	penalties for violating provisions relating to inspection of #671-	-673
1	and Binne mention	*672
gant Fordelite Maria	attempted to be sold without inspection, penalty	ib. ≠e∋o
NEATO		*673 ≉567
NON CON		*567
NON DUN	APOS persons, insane, lunatics, &c. [See guardians.]	485
HOR RES	DENT LANDS, taxes on how collected, [See taxes.] . #521,	±405 ≉487
		±488
NON SUI	T, party prevailing in entitled to costs	259
NOTARI	ES PUBLIC, how appointed, teppire of office	1.38

lxi

NOTADI	ES to have seal of office with device goin statuted interior.	199
NOTAR	duties of, as to protests on mercantile losses and there are a state of the	ib.
a production de la companya de la co	foreign and inland bills of exchange, promissory notes	ib.
		424
n an trainn an trainn An trainn	lomay take depositions in perpetuan as he has a subject of solution. It for	ib.
i Frenz i Marshar Frenz Statu		
t i ka	records of, how kept, and in case of decease deposited in Clerks office	15.
NOTIO	how certified by Clerks in such cases and the dotter with the	'ib. 96
NOTES, I	bills and other securities given for gambling debts, void	90
1.25	accounts, &c, not to be purchased for collection, by attornies, Sheriffs,	100
	&c. for profit	100
NOTION	if witnessed, not barred by limitation, when sued by original promissee	298
NOTICE	to be given on petitions for partition of real estate, before granting	134
and a second	by committee, before making partition are divised and as the	136
	to proprietors of common fields before partition, by Sessions, mode, &c.	171
and the second	respecting real estate in certain cases to be in Portland newspapers	188 -
	to be required by Judge of Probate before ordering wills proved in for-	100
	eign Courts to be filed and recorded a part of the second of the second	198
NOTICE		199
1997 - 19 4	evidence of how perpetuated a safet land a measurement of a star.	200
	by Judge of Probate, before requiring new sureties to bonds	220
	before removing guardians and a state of the second	217
	before granting license to sell real estate	228
1844 - C. 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 194 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 - 1947 -	by executor, administrator, &c. before selling at auction, by license	227
이 같은 여러 다	by common law Courts, on petition to sell whole estate in case, &c.	228
	evidence of, for sale of real estate by executors administrators and guar-	000
n dan Angla dan Sa	dians, bow perpetuated to an and those and the restance of the second	233
	on petitions for review in Judicial Courts and the address of the	248
	on petition of married woman for sale of land, in absence of husband	252
	by officer selling shares, &c. in insurance companies	272
	taking in execution franchises of turnpikes	273
	3 1 1	276
	before sale on execution of equities of redemption and the same	277
	by Justices, taking depositions, to all interested, how and form	389
	of poor debtors in prison on execution, may be given to attorney of rec-	47.0
	ord in certain cases apply a part a series a the provider of the series	415
	by notaries on bills of exchange, promissory notes	423
• · · · ·	by Selectmen, &c. on revising and correcting list of voters	*465
		*487
	by onicone, comme mine for thirds officiated on pro-	*502
しょう ねんか	by Court of Sessions on application for highways through proprietors	***
and the second		*520
- 1725	by overseers of poor in one town to those of another, respecting pau-	* 5 40
		*542
	by persons arriting from meeted procest when required	*556
가 있는 형태로	when cattle are impounded, how to be given as a state at parts .	*569
		*573
a da ser da ser da	on petitions to Legislature when and how to be given *747.	010
	on application for guardian to speudthrift, &c.	210
	effect of, to prevent conveyance, if filed in Register of Deeds once	216
	on libels for divorce, how given to adverse party	344
10 M.L.	to be given by commissioners of insolvent estates, of time and place of	700
e File. A tracesta	meetings. As reacted with tradition of the sector of the	203
Thursday And the Constant	hefore sale of common lands of proprietors for taxes	156
	by officer taking personal estate on execution 48 hours before	0.71
	ราวที่ sale. 🦳 และเป็นหนึ่งหน้าคุณหน้าสู่น้ำสามารถ เลย สมเหตุ และแม่หลาย และและสุด	271
		\$483
- 1.12 - 13 -	[See Probate, Execution, Taxes, Courts, Justices, Officers, Highways.]	105
NUISAN	CES—provision for removal and prevention of the section of the sec	105
	Selectmen with two Justices to assign places for noxious trades,	••
	slaughter houses, distilleries, &c.	ib.
and the second	not to be permitted except in such places assigned	ib.
200 B	penalty for carrying on noxious trades, contrary to law, how recover-	100
김 영화 가 관계	ed and appropriated as a statistic function of the statistic former of the statistic function of	100
	proceeding of Courts in preventing or removing, on conviction	106
	persons annoyed by, may notify owner, and effect thereof on trial,	:1-
·	if not removed successive dependences and speed and the second second second second second second second second	ib.
	persons injured in health or comfort thereby, may have action for dam-	107
	ages where where a contract on the second	ib.
	fences on public landing places to be considered as,	10. ib.
	may be inquired into by two Justices quorum unus, with jury	ib.
,	and may be abated, if so adjudged	
	manner and form of proceedings in such cases . 107, to	110

		111 112 *522 *522 *523
o - 1793 Ariel Talaț Taria	n wendere high hendels werden die einerstelsten her werde eine einer Seinhenen er oferen ein geleiten Ordelichen her die helde versiegen Ordelich her bestellte einer einer einer so	
aATH wh	ien and in what cases to be imposed and required in S. J. Court	243
	how to be administered, in all cases and address and a second second	263
	of persons convicted of infamous crimes, not to be received in Courts	86
	may be administered by dedimus from Courts, in case, §c. 217,	
	of judicial and other officers before whom to be taken as have been a local of town officers, when and how to be taken as again the way 76, 118, 459,	427
		460
	of inspectors of beef, pork, pot and pearl ashes, &c. [See inspectors, &c.	
	of parties in trials, where usury is pleaded, when permitted and how 99,	
MAN ADALA. Iana Anala	of attornies at law on admission to practice in Courts and a second persons scrupulous of taking, may be allowed to affirm and 384, 393,	397 394
na ann an thairte. TSISTA		383
	to be administred by commissioners on insolvent estates, to creditors	205
	to be taken by committee to divide, or appraise estate, or commission-	210
가 가 가 가 가 있었다. 1993년 - 1997년 - 1997년 1997년 - 1997년 -	of executors and administrators, licensed to sell real estate, form of,	$\frac{210}{224}$
OCCUPAN	CY and possession of real estate, nature of, to bar action of demandant	297
DEFICIE	[See limitation, actions real, &c.] service actions becaute the second action of the second a	40.4
JEFICES,	incompatibility of 26, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, persons convicted of duelling, &c. disqualified from holding,	421 55
OFFICERS	S certain commissioned by Governor, to pay duty to Treasurer of State	
24	or county [See Clerks, Sheriffs, Sc. and duties] and the second	425
jit i .	judicial and executive, &c. before whom to take and subscribe oaths of qualification	427
	fees of, established	ib.
AFFICED	receiving fees, to give receipt, if required	440
JFFICER:	S, civil or military, &c. when sued for misfeasance, &c. may give spe- cial mafter in evidence under general issue, filing brief statement	261
equi Della		*583
	of towns, &c. [See town, plantation and parish.]	
NG Haras Film	levying executions on goods and chattels of debtor, to make particu-	971
a.ar.j. 1965: 1965	lar return and this is not single contained because the second se	
	but not to the prejudice of assignees, or attorney's lien for costs 270,	271
-1990 *	mode of taking by, in execution, of stock, &c. of corporations 271, taking goods, &c. on execution to sell in four days, giving 48 hours'	272
nîng (1944) Nîng (19	notice previous to sale as the state of the set of the same	271
lisi gea≁.	selling shares in corporate companies, on execution, how to proceed	
1933 <u>19</u> 47	to complete transfer, &c. thereby inclusive of the constraint 271, notice required in such cases an operation return for reduction of the constraint of the	
) 41119 - X 511 - 144 -	power to adjourn vendue 273	272 275
795	having writ or execution against owner of shares in company, may	
en e	require of Clerk or Cashier certificate of amount of debtor's shares how to proceed in taking on execution franchises of corporations	273
608 	notice to be given, proceedings as to sale applied for the same 273,	ib. 974
	may sell at auction, real estate of Banks taken on execution	275
in Fights	deed of, when and how to be given and the new sector of the local states and the new sector of the new	ib.
	may sell in same manner, real estate mortgaged to Banks reasonable deed, under such sale, to pass debt collateral, to purchaser reasonable deed, under such sale, to pass debt collateral, to purchaser reasonable deed and the same destination of th	276 ib.
가 있는 것 같아요. 같은 것 같아요.	may levy execution on equities of redemption in mortgaged estates	277
Steller 1.	mode of proceeding therein, notice to be given previous to sale, deed &c.	ib.
	may levy on certain possessory titles to real estate, and sell in same manner or source as an estate and sell in same	278
en e	having surplus in their hands arising from sales at auction, how to dis-	_ ن، س
9.4 (C.S.)	pose of it, or retain subject to other executions in their own or in	
kaan tuurt. Tuurt	other officers hands used to be a second state of the second state	-280
	taking bail in civil actions to return bond with write	332
	—— to notify bail 15 days before return day of exec'n against principal	ib.
	may be called upon to assist magistrates in certain cases and the serve warrants, &c. from Justices of the Peace was subscreamed as	354 355
	to serve executions issued by same, on debts recognised before them	355 360
	collecting fines and costs on judgments or sentences of Courts, to pay	070
	TAKET TO CONTRACT TO CONTRACT OF A STREET	

lxiii

QFFICERS	5 permitting prisoner to escape, sentenced to pay fine and costs, penalty 372	È
	held to produce to Courts, receipts from county Treasurer, for fines ib. committing persons for non payment of taxes, to leave copy of war	ł
	 rant and amount of assessment defeaters or the Activity for the same set #499 	1
	to execute warrants of distress from town. Treasurers a scientification "502	
11. 11. 14. Ali	notice of sale of lands by—what shall be deemed legal evidence of "502 to execute warrants, from Jus. of Peace, to remove persons infected "558	1
	to secure and examine baggage suspected, and to break open	
	expenses of how paid sought to be the first first the second seco	i
	not to purchase notes, S.c. to make profit by suits thereon of note 100	
OFFSET, a	accounts may be filed in; to certain demands sued, and how 200 40 260 executions how to be; in certain cases a relation during relation 270	
ONIONS, T	veight and sale of, in bunches, regulated who was a booling but in the second second second second second second	
OUTLAW	weighers to be appointed by Selectmen; their duties and fees (1997) ib. RY, process of regulated, and against whom to be issued approved 337, 338	
So i mini	persons having judgment against, how far disqualified account of 339	•
$(1,1) \in \{1,2,3,1\}$	real estate of persons in, bound to respond judgment as to fine and costs 339	Į.
OVERSEE	proceedings—when person appears in Court and confesses, or traverses 340 RS of the poor to be chosen by towns in March or April annually *459, 531	
1.3.1 (1.3.1 1.3.1	their powers, duties, &c. (Seepoor) approximation that have by A. #532	ŗ
Seffi (1820) Seffi (1820)	certificate of, required by Courts, before granting license to sell real sector set of spendthrifts, non compos, & curring non edited of sector 229, 230	•
	of work houses, how chosen, powers, duties [See work houses.] *546-551	
OYSTERS	of work houses, how chosen, powers, duties [See work houses,] *546-551 , penalty for taking away or destroying detailed and the second	
OWNERS	or improved lands, or if within the State, or their tenant, may be	·
a da ser a ser a la composición de la c Composición de la composición de la comp	assessed for taxes of vessels how far liable for misconduct of master or mariners in cer-	F
inden i terreta. Netro de cale	្រា tain cases ត្រៃប្រជាជាម្នងចាប់ ព្រះជាជាមេន៍ ត្រូវតែរបស់សារាមហេច សារអាងជាន័រសំនៅទី ១ ខ្	Į.
126 5.5	who to be considered such, in certain cases anake () () (ab (6.0.40)	
	of mills who shall be so considered, in certain cases to has a table of 171	I.
	\mathbf{P}_{i} and \mathbf{P}_{i} is the second sec	
PAGE in	an a	'n
	copying, recording, & c. to be computed at 224 words	τ.
PAGEANI	RY and public shows in night time, prohibited states and states #554	1
PAGEANI	acking and sale of, regulated as a set of the set of th	1
PAGEAN'I PAPER, p	acking and sale of, regulated so that the prohibited states in the same set of the sale of, regulated so that the same set of the sale of	1
PAGEAN'I PAPER, p	acking and sale of, regulated so that time, prohibited so that is a safe of	13.3
PAGEAN'I PAPER, p	Text and public shows in might time, prohibited **55, 57; acking and sale of, regulated '644 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked '644 ib, conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 123 and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, &c. in certain cases	13.3
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited **554 acking and sale of, regulated "686 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 122 ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 122 60, *555, 575 and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, &c. in certain cases 60, *555, 575 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 100	10.5 2
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARENTS	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated ib. penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. ib. ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 125, and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, & 60, *555, 575. mischief done by their wards, & 60, *555, 575. may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 1000,	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARENTS	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *564, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *564, acking and sale of, regulated *565, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *696, acking and sale of, regulated *555, 575, acking and sale of, acki	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARENTS	 TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *55, "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 125 and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, &c. in certain cases 60, *555, 577 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 100 Society 100 So	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	IX Y and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *555, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, acking and estates *597, acking and sale of, acking and estates *593, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594, 594	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	IX Y and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *697, acking and sale of, regulated *697, acking and sale of, regulated *597, acking and sale of, regulated *597, acking and sale of, regulated *597, acking and sale of, regulated *592, 591, acking and sale of, regulated *592, 592, 593, and estates *592, 593, and estates *593, 594, 594, 594, 59	45.5 2 3 263 44
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	IX Y and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *555, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated *697, acking and sale of, regulated *597, soild sale of, regulated *592, 590, acking and sale of, regulated *592, 590, acking and sale of, regulated, regulat	15.5 2 3 263 44.5
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	IX Y and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated ib. penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. ib. ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 123; and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, & 60, *555, 575; may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 60, *555, 575; may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 100; SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves; under *592, 594; may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 594; *594;	15.5 2 3 263 44.5.
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated acking and sale of, regulated '' 686, acking and sale of, regulated '' 686, acking and sale of, regulated b, conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 125, and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, & c. in certain cases 60, *555, 575 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 10 S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 593 may tote and assess money on pews in part, or whole, or on polls and estates *593, 594 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *592, 593 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &c. in mole of becoming member, or withdrawing persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted in ministers of, may take real estate in succession is mode of allenation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain	15.5 2 3 263 44.5.
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	IX Y and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated *686, acking and sale of, regulated ib. penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. ib. ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 123; and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, & 60, *555, 575; may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 60, *555, 575; may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 100; SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves; under S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves; under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 594; may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 594; may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 may vote and assess money on pews in part, or whole, or on polls and estates *593, 594; may take assess money on withdrawing *599, 594; may take assesses of or word in ministers, and bow *599, 594; may are sold for taxes assessed, or voted in ministers of, may take real estate in succession *599; may take real estate in succession 591; may take real estate in succession	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554 acking and sale of, regulated "686 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 123 ib. and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, &c. in certain cases 60, *555, 575 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 100 S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 593 may take and hold for taxes and how *593, 592, 593 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *593, 594 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &c. ih mode of becoming member, or withdrawing persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted ih mode of alienation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain cases ih how to settle with Collector, about to remove, and choose another 489, 49	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated "686, penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 125, ib. and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, 60, *55, 575, may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away 100 S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under *592, 593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 594 may take and bold for taxes and how *592, 593 may take and bold for taxes and how *592, 593 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *592, 593 pews in, may be be old for taxes and how *592, 593 persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted ib. ministers of, may take real estate in succession ib. mode of alignation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain cases ib. mode of alignation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain cases ib. mode of aligna	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554 acking and sale of, regulated "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked "636 s and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, "60, *555, 575 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away "100 S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 594 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 592 may take and sesss money on pews in part, or whole, or on polls "592, 592 and estates *592, 594 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how "592 persons leaving, liable for taxes and how "592 persons leaving, liable for taxes and how "592 persons leaving, liable for taxes and how "592 mode of becoming member, or withdrawing 593 mode of allenation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain ib mode of allenation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain ib how to settle with Collector, about to remove, and choose another 489, 493	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public snows in might time, prohibited *554 acking and sale of, regulated "636 acking and sale of, regulated "636 band GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, &c. in certain cases 60, *555, 575 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away minors 100 S and RELGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 "592, 593 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 "592, 593 may take and bold for taxes and how *593, 594 pew sin, may be sold for taxes and how *593, 594 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &c. ih ministers of, may take real estate in succession ih mode of becoming member, or withdrawing 593 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &c. ih ministers of, may take real estate in succession ih mode of allenation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain cases #45 officers not bound to plead specially [See Officers.] 26 mode of serving writs, &c. upon 25 freasures of, m	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *55% acking and sale of, regulated "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked "636 s and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, 60, *555, 57 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away 100 s and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 591 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 592 may take and hold for taxes and how *593, 592, 592 may take and hold for taxes and how *593, 594 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *593, 594 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &cc. ih mode of becoming member, or withdrawing 599 persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted ih ministers of, may take real estate in succession ib mode of alienation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain 489, 499 qualifications of voters in affairs of, in certain cases 489, 493 officers not bound to plead specially [See Officers.]	
PAGEAN PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *55% acking and sale of, regulated "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked "636 s and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, 60, *555, 57 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away 100 s and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 591 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 592 may take and hold for taxes and how *593, 592, 592 may take and hold for taxes and how *593, 594 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *593, 594 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &cc. ih mode of becoming member, or withdrawing 599 persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted ih ministers of, may take real estate in succession ib mode of alienation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain 489, 499 qualifications of voters in affairs of, in certain cases 489, 493 officers not bound to plead specially [See Officers.]	
PAGEAN) PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *554, acking and sale of, regulated "686, penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 125, and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, Series 60, *555, 575, may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away 100 S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under *592, 593 warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 594 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 594 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 594 may take and bold for taxes and how *592, 595 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *592, 595 pews in, may be bold for taxes assessed, or voted ib. mode of becoming member, or withdrawing 599 persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted ib. ministers of, may take real estate in succession ib. node of alienation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain cases *459 qualifications of voters in affairs of, in certain cases *459 officers not bound to plead s	46.5 2 3 263 44.5
PAGEAN) PAPER, p PARDONS PARENTS PARISHE	TAY and public shows in might time, prohibited *55% acking and sale of, regulated "636 penalty for selling or disposing of, when not marked ib. conditional, may be granted in certain cases, by Governor and Council 123 ib. and GUARDIANS of minors, liable for mischief done by their wards, 60, *555, 57 may have action for damages against persons enticing or carrying away 100 S and RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, may incorporate themselves, under warrant from Justice of Peace, meet and choose officers *592, 591 may take and hold real estate amounting in income to \$3000 *592, 592 may take and hold for taxes and how *593, 592, 592 may take and babe for taxes and how *593, 594 pews in, may be sold for taxes and how *593, 594 pew tax, may be paid to owner's designated teacher, unless, &cc. ih mode of becoming member, or withdrawing 599 persons leaving, liable for taxes assessed, or voted ih ministers of, may take real estate in succession ib mode of alienation by ministers, and by deacons and elders in certain 489, 499 qualifications of voters in affairs of, in certain cases 489, 499 officers not bound to plead specially <t< td=""><td>46.6 2 3 263 44.5 091553642944</td></t<>	46.6 2 3 263 44.5 091553642944

के प्रायमिनी का दिलागर केला ज्याद

realised i ga was we dalaag

10

PARTITION when petitioner is proved to own less than he claims, cost to re-	105
spondent appeal allowed from judgment of partition, in Common Pleas, both on	135
actions, and petitions for	ib.
before order for, Court to appoint guardians for minors, and agents for absent persons, interested	136
committee appointed by Courts to make, to give notice to persons in-	:1
terested, before proceeding new, may be made in certain cases on complaint, if within 3 years	ib. ib.
mode of making such, and adjusting claims respecting	ib
costs of, payment may be compelled by Courts, in proportion to shares special assignments, of messuage, &c. may be made to one, in certain	137
cases, he paying value of surplus, &c. to others	ib.
PARTITION of real estate among heirs and devisees, by Probate Court [See Probate, estates real, &c.]	207
PASSENGERS, having no settlement in State not to be landed by masters of ves-	[*] 546
PAUPERS, introduction of, from foreign ports prevented	"545 "545
[See Poor.]	761
licenses may be granted to certain persons for sale of tin ware, by Court	
ofSessions, on Conditions	762
amount of duty to be paid county Treasurer for such license carriage employed by, to be marked	ib. ib.
PENALTIES, FINES, &c. actions, indictments and informations for, where and	
how to be prosecuted	263 - 77
- profane cursing and swearing, first and second conviction	72
 fornication intermeddling with or secreting shipwrecked property, in certain case 	78
- commissioners of wrecks, neglecting to publish statement	ib.
- arresting dead bodies	94 00
 — taking excessive usury, mode of recovery — Attorneys, Justices and Sheriffs, purchasing demands for collection 	99 101
	102
- transporting minors and others, or enticing them out of State for purpose of enlisting into the U. S. army, and how recovered and ap-	
propriated	
— violating regulations respecting safe keeping of gunpowder — suffering stoves, stove-pipes and chimnies to be defective, in cer-	112
tain towns, and how recovered	114
- offering for sale, or firing squibs, rockets, &c. without license of Selectmen, and how recovered	115
- making lottery, selling tickets, &c. not authorized by State or Con-	110
gress, and how recovered	116
 distilling through leaden pipes, worms, &c. and how recovered and appropriated 118, 	117
- committing trespasses in gardens, orchards, ornamental trees, &c.	-125
how recovered 123- joint tenants, tenants in common, committing waste, how recovered	128
- defendant committing waste while real actions pending against him	100
how recovered — fence viewers neglecting their duty	129 163
- overstocking, &c. with cattle in common and general fields	168
— wantonly setting fire to woods, &c. without leave — refusing to appear as witness in Probate Court after being cited	60 226
- not filing will in Probate office within thirty days after death of	
testator — fraudulent return of officer on execution, when goods are taken and	197
1.1. sold	271
- Clerks, &c. of incorporated companies refusing to give certificate	273
of shares belonging to debtor, on request of officer — officer refusing to deliver his prisoner, copy of warrant	273 324
— disobeying or making false return of habeas corpus	325
 removing prisoners from one gaol to another without habeas corpus officer refusing to attend before Justice of Peace to receive princi- 	ib,
pal surrendered by his bail	335
- neglect of Justices and Ministers to make annual return of marriages by them solemnized	343
- neglect of Clerks of Quaker meetings to make similar returns	344
refusal, §.c. of officers to aid, when called upon by Justice of Peace	354

lxy

PEN	VALTIES and FINES, for refusal of other persons, to assist, &c. in absence	. E
		35 d
	for officers collecting fines, costs, &c. accruing to State and neglecting to pay over to county Treasurer	372
	- permitting person sentenced to pay fine and costs, to go at large	ib.
	- Justices of the Peace neglecting to pay over fines, semi-annually	373
	- county Treasurer neglecting to adjust accounts, with State Treas'r	ib.
	- violations of any of the provisions of the Jury law, by Clerks, Se-	- -
2	lectmen, Constables, & c. [See Jury.]	385
		401
	county attorney neglecting duty relating to Sheriff's bonds	ib.
a 1	- Clerks neglecting to return certificates of fines, &c. to Secretary and	
-		406 407
	- person without authority, presuming to act as Sheriff	ib.
	- Constable, serving writs, &c. before giving bonds	408
		410
÷	non attendance of jurors summoned on Corouers' inquest	ib.
	- neglecting to deposit records of deceased Notaries in Clerk's office	424
	and how recovered	ib.
		440
	- gaoler neglecting to preserve and deliver his successor warrants, mit-	÷
		446
		446 448
	- gaoler or other person giving ardent spirits to prisoners - gaoler violating other provisions respecting prisons and prisoners	ib.
	suffering prisoner to escape through negligence	449
	- persons chosen to town offices, refusing to be qualified after	
	notice	471
	- Moderator or Selectmen permitting votes to be examined before poll closed	462
	- voting before name is found on list, or giving false answer #466,	
	- presiding officer at meetings, receiving votes contrary to law	467
	- town and plantation Clerks neglecting duties at meetings *468,	469
-	refusing to take oath when chosen Assessor *	471
	towns neglecting to choose Assessors or Selectmen . * Assessors failing to assess taxes according to warrants from State	472
	Treasurer *473,	474
	- Moderator of plantation meetings neglecting to notify officers chos-	
		476
	- refusing to aid Collectors of taxes when required	489
	 towns and plantations neglecting to raise and expend money re- quired by law for schools 	506
	- persons teaching schools without certificate of qualifications	ib.
	- surveyors of highways refusing to serve, or neglecting duty *514,	
	county & town suffering roads to be out of repair, whereby life is lost #	518
1. j	 obstructing highways by logs, timber, &c. surveyors of private ways refusing to serve, or neglecting duty *525, 	523 526
		527
100	- persons injuring or defacing guide posts .	ib•
11	- breaking up street, &c. to lay drains, &c. without consent of	
1. E.		528
aca Le co	— bringing into, or leaving pauper in any town where he has no set-	545
an é	-landing passengers from foreign places, before giving bond to in-	10
05	demnify town	546
	그 안전에 가장 안에 나는 것은 것 같아. 우리는 것 것 같아요. 가슴 것 가슴	550
		554
1.75	- neglecting to watch in towns when warned by Constable * — riding with naked scythes in streets, lanes, &c.	554 ib.
	- assembling by night in streets, with pageants, images and shows	ib.
12	- making bon-fires, & c. in streets near houses .	ib.
da –	- persons arriving from infected places, neglecting to give notice to	
2 E.		556 557
NG A	being entertained by persons after	ib.
15	travelling in this State without license	ib.
ąδ	- disobedience, to officers having warrants to remove infected	
	baggage	559

TO DAT A T ITTT	
	ES and FINES, masters of vessels arriving from infected places, refus-
	ing to answer questions of Selectmen, under oath \$559
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	ing to
• • •	- violations of quarantine regulations . *561, 562, 563, 564
4.2.5	- inoculating with small pox confrary to law without license *564
	- keeping hospitals for small pox in places not allowed by law ib.
	-householder neglecting to inform Selectmen when small pox is in
a an	bis family *566
1. A. A	towns neglecting to keep and maintain sufficient pounds ib.
	suffering horses, mules, asses, swine, &c. to go at large in cases *567
and a second	horses ungelded, rams, he goats, &c. to go at large in
the second second	certain seasons *563
	rescuing beasts taken up going at large, before impounded *571, 572
	pound breach *572 `
$(a_{i}^{2})^{\frac{1}{2}} \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \to \mathbb{R}^{n}$	- finder of lost goods, stray beasts, &c. neglecting to advertise *575
ž	- County and town Treasurer neglecting to procure standards of
	weights and measures, and seal for town sealer *576, 577
	Selectmen neglecting to appoint sealers, and sealers refusing
. el 1997	to serve
·	selling by weights and measures not sealed \$\$580
	refusing to obey orders of fire wards at fires . *584
1947 B	- occupying building as sail loft or livery stable in places not ap-
- 4 C - 1	proved by Selectmen *585
i min	
	receiving goods for sale from minor or servant . *591
	- refusing to aid Constables, &c. when required
001	- Constable neglecting to render account of taxes to Selectmen or
	Assessors *489
a_ •,	-Constable, &c. removing, or intending, &c. refusing to deliver up
Alter and the	bill of assessments . *490
	- destroying, injuring, or forcibly passing turnpike gates without pay-
	ing toll *601
	- fraudulently avoiding turnpike gates *602
	- giving false answer to toll gatherer, by person claiming exemption ib.
	- for demanding more than legal toll at turnpike gates how recovered ib.
	- having in possession stereotype plates for bank bills, contrary to law *621
	- Banks neglecting to pay their hills on demand
	refusing to pay at their banks their bills issued payable elsewhere ib.
	neglecting to make returns semi-annually, to Sec'ry of State *626
	refusing to have returns some and any, to beer y or brate out
	- becoming member of unincorporated banking associations #627
	- giving currency to bank bills out of State under 5 dolls. except ib.
	violating provisions relating to inspection of beef and pork for exportation
** .	
•	
	hops
	tobacco
	onions
	flaxseed *663, 664
	nails
-	lumber #677 to 679
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	shooks *680, 681
·	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt . *657
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt . *657 — — measuring fire wood, bark and charcoal *682
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt . *657 — measuring fire wood, bark and charcoal *682 — manufacture of boots and shoes *694 — proof of fire arms . *685, 686
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt . *657 — measuring fire wood, bark and charcoal *682 — manufacture of boots and shoes *684 — proof of fire arms . *685, 686 — packing and sale of paper . *686 [See the foregoing articles, Beef, Butter, Pot Ashes, &c.] — violating regulations respecting ferries . *768, 769, 770 — herring fishery . *773 — shell fishery . *774 — retailers, &c. giving credit to students at Colleges, against the direc- tion of the President, &c. *749 — pedlers, hawkers, &c. vending their articles without license *761 — employing boats and lighters for transporting stone, sand, &c. when unmarked, or falsely marked *763
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt
	for violating provisions respecting manufacture of malt . *657 — measuring fire wood, bark and charcoal *682 — manufacture of boots and shoes *684 — proof of fire arms . *685, 686 — packing and sale of paper . *686 [See the foregoing articles, Beef, Butter, Pot Ashes, &c.] — violating regulations respecting ferries . *768, 769, 770 — herring fishery . *773 — shell fishery . *774 — retailers, &c. giving credit to students at Colleges, against the direc- tion of the President, &c. *749 — pedlers, hawkers, &c. vending their articles without license *761 — employing boats and lighters for transporting stone, sand, &c. when unmarked, or falsely marked *763

lxvij

	PENALTIES AND FINES, violating provisions of Act securing to owners their	ः भ
	property in logs, masts, spars and timber *749, to 75	4
	[See Logs.]	_
	- neglect and unskilfulness of pilots	
	- neglect of Sheriff to pay over monies collected	
	not appearing as witness when duly summoned in Courts 26	5
	- distillers, soap boilers, keepers of stables, and sail lofts, exercising	<u>,</u>
	their trade in places not assigned	
	- not repairing delicient fences 16	0
	— proprietors of unfenced or common fields neglecting to run lines	
	when requested and notified	
	gaming at public houses, betting, &c	8
	- Selectmen neglecting to run and renew town lines	4
	pulling down, defacing or destroying publishments	
	— joining persons in marriage contrary to law	
· *	- retailing spirits, without license . *58	
	— innholders, retailers, &c. suffering gaming in their houses	b
	houses, shops, & c	4
	- being present at dancing, concerts, &c. Saturday and Sunday	
	evenings	5
	- disturbing public worship, and indecent behaviour at church	
	— innholders, &c. suffering posted drunkards to have spirits *58	9
	Selectmen or Assessors neglecting to call meetings for choice of	
	State onicers	8
	- militia officers presuming to exercise military command on elec-	
	tion days for State officers, Representatives to Congress, &c. #46	8
1	double voting for State or town officers	9
	- Selectmen or Assessors neglecting to provide list of voters #46	
	- refusing to serve as fire ward; when chosen . *58	3
	- wantonly injuring aqueducts	
	- wantonly injuring fire eugines . 61	Б
	[See Fines and Forfeitures, also Personal property.]	
	may be recovered by indictment, where State is party	3
	and forfeitures may be recovered by action of debt, where no other	. '
	mode is provided	١.
	PENALTY in bonds, when forfeited, what judgment to be entered	0
	in recognisances for principal, sureties, witnesses, &c. when forfeited	
	may he remitted by Courts, in whole or part	
	in bonds, when forfetted, scire facias to issue for further damages if	1
	m ponds, when follottetted, some monds to issue for further damages it	
,	any sustained : or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19	
,	any sustained : or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19	
,	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Cormus, Minors, &c.] 10	0
,	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Cormus, Minors, &c.] 10	0
,	any sustained : or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19	0
,	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [9] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST ITE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried 36)0 12
	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [9] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST ITE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried 36)0 12 19
• •	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19 PENAL STAFUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried 36)0 2 9 1.
	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST 'TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried 36 may be restored to owner, on bond for appraised value if mode of appraisment if when to he tried in Common Pleas, or before Justice of Peace and how determined 369, 37	
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] 19 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [19] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	90 91. 0. 0.
•	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	90 92 91
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried 36 may be restored to owner, on bond for appraised value if mode of appraisment 36 when to be tried in Common Pleas, or before Justice of Peace and how determined 369, 37 mode of trial by Court or Jury 37 if seizure groundless, damages may be decreed respondent 36 and affirmations on complaint when appeal is not entered i	90 91
	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [19] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	00 12 19.1.0 10 1.1.0 1.1.0 1.1.0 1.1.0 1.1.0 1.1.0 1.0
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
•	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	00 22 9 1.0. 00 h. b. 55 b. 6
•	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	0 2 91.0.00 h.b.55.64
•	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
•	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [19] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [19] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [5] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL ESTATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROPERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15 PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10 PERSONAL EST \TE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	
	any sustained ; or action of debt [See Bond, Chancery, &c.] [15] PENAL STATUTES [See Action, Limitation, &c.] PERSONAL LIBERTY of citizens protected [See Habeas Corpus, Minors, &c.] 10] PERSONAL EST ATE, distribution, allowance of, to widow [See Probate, Estates.] PERSONAL PROFERTY, seized and libelled as forfeited for certain offences, how tried	

÷	•
PEWS ta	xes may be assessed on, by parishes in whole or part *594
	tax on, may be paid to designated teacher of any individual, in case ib.
	deeds of, may be recorded by town Clerk
BIOFER	how sold for taxes, proceedings in such cases
PICKERI	CL, penalty for spearing or shooting *773 GE in the several ports regulated *770
PILUTA	GE in the several ports regulated *770
PILOTS,	to be appointed by Governor and Council by warrants, where necessary ib.
	to be under oath, bond, powers, duties, &c. fees . *770, 771
	to be appointed by Governor and Council by warrants, where necessary ib. to be under oath, bond, powers, duties, &c. fees
	and hishermen
•	liable for damages by negligence and unskilfulness ib.
	complaints against, to be decided upon by Governor and Council *772
· · · ·	to make known to masters of vessels, quarantine laws in force *565
PLANK	[See Lumber.]
PLAINTI	FF failing to support his action, to be non-suited
	TIONS, Assessors of, to prepare and have at meetings, list of voters #465
	to revise and correct such lists, and when ib.
1 - 1	to require votes for Senators to be brought in on one list . *466
	meetings of, for choice of county Register to be in September 420
1. A	meetings of, for choice of county Register to be in September 420 for choice of State officers how called *466
,	
1.1	
	duties of Clerk, &c. at such meetings, and penalty for neglect *468
	vested with same powers, and subject to same liabilities as towns in
	regard to choosing assessors of taxes
	assessors of, when deficient, subject to same penalties ib,
	not organized, taxes therein, how collected
· ·	not organized, meetings to be called by warrant from Justice of Peace
	pursuant to precept from State Treasurer *474
	assessors of, to be chosen, and their duties
a di seconda di second	recently organized, meetings to be called by assessors in Mar. or April ib.
2 A 1	meetings, moderator of, to notify officers chosen to take oath, &c. ib.
*	neglecting to choose assessors for 5 months after warrant from State
· · ·	Treasurer to assess taxes, what proceedings to be had . *479
	inhabitants of, neglecting to choose assessors, &c. to assess county tax
	or State tax,—Treasurer may issue warrant to Sheriff, to collect *480
	vested with same powers as towns, in regard to collectors, &c. *482
	may be compelled to indemnify inhabitants whose estate is taken for
	delinquency of plantations in respect to taxes . *502
	to raise and expend for schools at rate of 40 cents for each inhabitant #503
	penalty for neglect and how appropriated *506
1997 - S. 1997	to choose school committee, and school agent for each district *504
• • •	school books to be furnished by assessors, in certain cases *505
	may determine the number, &c. of school districts ib.
	raise money for building, &c. in school districts, when they refuse "508
	may raise money for making and repairing highways, and to be sub-
	may raise money for making and repairing highways, and to be sub- ject to same liabilities and duties as towns, relating thereto "519
	to provide superintendants and money for inoculating with kine pock "555
	how to proceed in settling with collectors, about to remove, &c. in cer-
	tain cases
	and in choosing another to complete collection . "490
	to make up to State Treasurer deficiency of negligent collectors "492
	Treasurer of, may issue warrant of distress against deficient collectors
	and Sheriffs, in certain cases, forms thercof "493, 494, 495
	Clerk's duty in regard to licenses to retailers, &c
	assasser Tracturer and Clark to meetin Sastanbor annually to grant
	assessors, Treasurer and Clerk, to meet in September, annually, to grant licenses to innholders, retailers, &c. "586
	return to be made to Common Pleas, of licenses granted ib.
	assessors, $\&$ c, may meet and grant at other times, on condition ib.
DI LOTTO	made bodies politic and corporate for certain purposes "503
PLAGUE	[See contagious Sickness.]
TLATES,	stereotype required for Bank bills [See Banks.]
FLEAS S	PECIAL, not required of executors, administrators and guardians, when
· ·	sued in that capacity
	nor of civil, military, town, parish, &c. officers, when prosecuted as
	such, in certain cases ,
PLEAS in	a abatement, judgment on, in Common Pleas, may be appealed from to
	Supreme Judicial Court
	agreements for waving, & c. to be binding from lower to upper Court ib.
	in audita querela regulated
	of title to real estate before Justice, proceedings upon [See issue general] 357
POLVCA	MY. &c. punishment of

lxix

INDEX.

POLYGAM	Y, punishment, &c. not to extend to cases where husband or wile shall he continually absent seven years, in case, &c. 7	8
1	nor to certain other cases	
POOR, Ov	erseers of, to be chosen by towns in March or April annually "459, 53 settlement, relief, support, employment and removal, provided for "53	1
. f	former laws respecting settlement repealed, except as to settlements gained il	
-	modes of gaining settlement, in various cases	31 -
	settlement, gained, to continue, until defeated by new one "55	31
		b.
		b.
	Selectmen to be overseers of, in case none are specially chosen 53	32
		b.
. (certain kindred of, may be compelled to support them by complaint in	_
		b.
· · · ·	such kindred of, may be assessed in a weekly sum, and Court may fur-	
	ther direct with whom pauper shall reside	38
	children of, may be bound as apprentices or servants by overseers, with	a
		33
	overseers to inquire as to treatment, &c. of such children i overseers complaining to Common Pleas of ill treatment of such ap-	ь.
	prentice, he may be discharged and bound anew "55	34
		b.
	action by, not to abate by death of any of the overseers "55	
		ib,
		b.
	may be discharged, by Court on complaint of master, in case	ib.
		ib.
	persons aggrieved by such doings of, may complain to Common	-
	Pleas	ib.
-	of unincorporated places to he under care of overseers in adjoining	
11 A.	town, where such place is taxed, power and duty of overseers res-	
		36
	overseers of, may prosecute persons keeping houses of ill fame, pro-	
		ib,
· · ·		: L
÷		ib.
	such expenses incurred within three months, may be recovered of town where pauper is settled, if sued for within two years	27
		ib.
	recovery in such action to conclude question of settlement in subse-	10.
		ib.
	overseers in towns containing a geol, may set to work poor debtors,	
		ib.
		ib.
· .	prisoner not to be chargeable to his own town as a pauper, while such	
1	order continues	iь.
	prisoners when supported by town, amount paid to be refunded by	
		538
•		ib.
	may be discharged by creditor, in such cases, without prejudice to his	۲L
	own claim against debtor's property [This provision for support of debtor limited to demands on debts con-	ib.
	tracted before March 14, 1820.]	
		538
	becoming chargeable to any town may be removed to place of legal	
Maria Carl	settlement	ib.
	mode of procceding in such case .	ib.
•	form of complaint to Justice for removal	ib.
	summons on such complaint	539
×	proceedings-record of judgment, &c	540
	warrant of removal (in case) to be issued by Justice	ib.
	hecoming chargeable, &c	541
		ib.
		ib.
	complaint for removal may be made originally to Court of Common	- 10
		542
	error theron may be corrected by Supreme Judicial Court	ib.
	depositions may be used in such cases	ib. ib.
	overseers of, before legal process, may send written notice to town	10,
1144 M	autorated to be abaraged a for to remark house to town	֒.

	POOR , overseers of, if no objection, nor removal be made within two months, pau-	
	per may be removed to place of settlement by overseers giving	
	such nonce *	543
	such place liable to pay expenses of removal, and to be barred	
	from contesting settlement afterwards	ib.
		ib-
1	pauper returning after such removal to be punished as a vagabond	10-
	may employ, support and bury, paupers found in their towns having no legal settlement within the State	
•	no legal settlement within the State	ib.
	such expenses incurred, how paid	ib.
	money received for licenses on retailers, innholders, &c. to be paid	
	into town treasuries for benefit and support of	ib.
	not having settlement, may be sent out of State, or employed in work	
	house	ib,
	expense of relief for, incurred by individuals, to be paid by towns, in	
		544
	intemperate may be sent to house of correction, and how supported	ib.
	how to be discharged, &c.	ib.
	expenses incurred by towns for support of, may be recovered against	
	him or his representative	ib.
	dying, overseers to take possession of his effects, &c. and if there be	
	no administration within 30 days, may be sold to pay expenses. &c.	іЬ.
	overseers may have same remedy to recover effects of deceased pau-	
	per in such cases, as administrator	545
	may appear in all actions, complaints, &c by attorney or in person	ib.
		ib.
	penalty for bringing or leaving, in any town where not settled	
	plantation may raise money for support of, &c. receive duty on licenses introduction of, from foreign ports, by masters of vessels, prevented	ib.
	introduction of, from foreign ports, by masters of vessels, prevented	ib.
	foreigners supported at work houses, expense of to be reimbursed by	~ ~ ~
		550
	[See Overseers and Work Houses.]	
	POOR PRISONERS [See preceding articles. See also Prisoners]	
		628
	[See Beef and Pork.]	
	POSSESSION, by tenant, of lands, &c. for six years or more, sufficient to entitle	•
	him to claim value of improvement	296 👘
	nature of, by tenant, sufficient to bar action of demandant	296
	of lands, &c. for twenty years, bars entry	ib.
	[See limitation and actions real.]	
		278
		141
	POT and PEARL ASHES inspection of, regulated "6	549
		350
		ib.
		ib.
	inspector may enter vessels, and seize casks, &c. not inspected "6	651
	penalties for violating any provisions, respecting inspection and for frauds	ib.
		ib
		352
		ib.
		666
		ib.
	cattle, &c. going at large contrary to law, may be put in "573, 5	
		567
		ib.
	stallions, rams, &c. liable to be put in, if at large, in certain cases "5	568
	persons injured by cattle, may put them in, or maintain trespass	ib.
	persons injured by cattle, may put them in, or maintain trespass beasts not to be put in, when fence broken, was insufficient, in case;	
	otherwise, when turned in clandestinely, or fence sufficient where	
1	broken	569
	proceedings, notice, damages, &c. after impounding "569, I	570
		571
	sale, appraisal, ac. may be made in certain cases	
	sale, appraisal, &c. may be made in certain cases	571
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had	571
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had	571 572
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had	571 572 572
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had	571 572 572 ib.
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had "5 penalty for breach of, rescuing on way to, "571, 5 master and parent liable when effected by child "5 in action for breach of, insufficiency of fence, no justification PREGNANCY, concealment of, and delivery in secret of a bastard, how punished	571 572 572
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had "5 penalty for breach of, rescuing on way to, "571, 5 master and parent liable when effected by child "5 in action for breach of, insufficiency of fence, no justification PREGNANCY, concealment of, and delivery in secret of a bastard, how punished PRESCRIPTION. time necessary to justify continuance of buildings, fences, &c.	571 572 572 ib. 56
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had "5 penalty for breach of, rescuing on way to, "571, 5 master and parent liable when effected by child "5 in action for breach of. insufficiency of fence, no justification PREGNANCY, concealment of, and delivery in secret of a bastard, how punished PRESCRIPTION, time necessary to justify continuance of buildings, fences, &c. in certain places . "523, E	571 572 572 ib. 56 56
	when owner is unknown, what proceedings to be had "5 penalty for breach of, rescuing on way to, "571, 5 master and parent liable when effected by child "5 in action for breach of, insufficiency of fence, no justification PREGNANCY, concealment of, and delivery in secret of a bastard, how punished PRESCRIPTION. time necessary to justify continuance of buildings, fences, &c.	571 572 572 ib. 56 56

PRINCIPAL return of avoidance by officer, not sufficient to charge bail, unless	
execution has been in his hands 30 days before return	333
to be discharged from commitment, if not taken in 15 days after 334.	, 335
may be surrendered before Justices of the Peace, how committed	ib.
[Sec Bail, scire fucias, &c.]	
PRINTED copies of private acts and resolves, by authority, competent evidence	264
See Evidence.	
PRISONERS, held on charge of capital crimes, to be bailed or discharged, unless	
indicted at first or second term, if confined 6 months	267
in other cases, after indictment, when to be tried	ib.
entitled to copy of warrant from officer, within 6 hours after demand	324
not to be removed from one county to another, without habeas corpus	325
on conviction for fines and costs, when unable to pay, how to be liber-	
ated in certain cases	376
not able to support themselves, how to be supported, amount allowed	375
for debt, dying in prison, to be buried by Sheriff, if not by their friends	
funeral expenses in such cases to be paid by State or town	ib.
for debt on execution, may give notice to attorney of plaintiff in case	415
calendar of, to be kept, and particulars to be entered	445
list of, to be returned, at opening of Courts of Com Pleas and S. J. C.	446
committed on mesne process not to be detained after 30 days from judg-	••
ment, unless taken on execution	ib.
committed for debt to be kept separate from felons	447
committed for crimes and debt, not to be allowed spirits unless	ib.
voluntary and negligent escape of, suffered by gaoler how punished 488,	449
conveying tools, to aid escape of, how punished	449
escaped, reward for apprehending may be offered by Governor	"45 7
for taxes allowed liberty of yard when discharged, taxes to be paid by towns	'499
for dabt if paymers may be compelled by concern to be an	'500
for debt, if paupers, may be compelled by overseers to labour for sup-	'537
port	331
poor, may be discharged by creditor from gaol without vacating judg- ment against their property	'53\$
under judicial authority of the United States may be received in county	000
gaols, and expense of keeping paid to county treasurer	451
See Convicts	
[See Convicts.] PRISONS regulation and management of. [See Gools.]	445
PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.]	445 264
PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence	264
PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513,	264
PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.]	264
PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.]	264 524
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated 	264 524 191
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries	264 524 191
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries — may punish for contempts — when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most 	264 524 191 442
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries — may punish for contempts — when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most 	264 524 191 442
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See Highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries	264 524 191 442 192 ib
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of powers, duties, &c. 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of powers, duties, &c. 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib.
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 192 443 192 442 ib. 193
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PROBATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of owners, duties, &c. to keep account of fees for Judge, and pay over to county Treasurer to give bond to county Treasurer, condition not to be commissioner, administrator, appraiser, or counsel estate of, in certain cases, bound to make up deficiency of records 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 192 443 192 442 ib. 193 443
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PROBATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of owners, duties, &c. to keep account of fees for Judge, and pay over to county Treasurer to give bond to county Treasurer, condition not to be commissioner, administrator, appraiser, or counsel estate of, in certain cases, bound to make up deficiency of records 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 442 192 442 ib. 193 443 193 192
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE MAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 442 192 442 ib. 193 443 193 193
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 44 2 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib.
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PROBATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. ib.
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. ib. 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See Highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries — may punish for contempts — when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county — to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of — powers, duties, &c. to keep account of fees for Judge, and pay over to county Treasurer to give bond to county Treasurer, condition not to be commissioner, administrator, appraiser, or counsel estate of, in certain cases, bound to make up deficiency of records pro tem, may be appointed by Judge, in case; &c. Judge—not to counsel or advise in matters relating to his office to have stated court days, and give notice thereof , to grant administration to widow or next of kin, or both . — or to creditors if they refuse or neglect to take inventory, appraisment, and bond, how taken 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. ib. 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of powers, duties, &c. to keep account of fees for Judge, and pay over to counst! to be commissioner, administrator, appraiser, or counsel estate of, in certain cases, bound to make up deficiency of records pro tem, may be appointed by Judge, in case; &c. Judge—not to counted or advise in matters relating to his office to have stated courd days, and give notice thereof, to grant administration to widow or next of kin, or both or to creditors if they refuse or neglect to take inventory, appraisment, and bond, how taken	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 443 193 443 193 443 193 ib. ib. ib. 193 ib. 194 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. 194 194 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 443 193 443 193 443 193 ib. ib. ib. 193 ib. 194 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of powers, duties, &c. to keep account of fees for Judge, and pay over to county Treasurer to give bond to county Treasurer, condition not to be commissioner, administrator, appraiser, or counsel estate of, in certain cases, bound to make up deficiency of records pro tem, may be appointed by Judge, in case; &c. Judge—not to counted or advise in matters relating to his office to have stated court days, and give notice thereof to grant administration to widow or rext of kin, or both or to creditors if they refuse or neglect to take inventory, appraisment, and bond, how taken 193, may grant administration on estate. of. persons dying out, and leaving property within the State to examine and approve all probate bonds before being filed may authorize sale of personal estate, by administrator, &c. if re- 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. 194 194 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 443 192 443 193 ib. ib. ib. ib. 194 194 195 196
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. 194 194 194
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191, may punish for contempts when interested in any estate, administration, &c. to be in the most ancient adjoining county to inspect records of register and if deficient, order suit on his bond REGISTER of powers, duties, &c. to keep account of fees for Judge, and pay over to county Treasurer to give bond to county Treasurer, condition not to be commissioner, administrator, appraiser, or counsel estate of, in certain cases, bound to make up deficiency of records pro tem, may be appointed by Judge, in case; &c. Judge—not to coursel or advise in matters relating to his office to have stated court days, and give notice thereof to grant administration to widow or rext of kin, or both or to creditors if they refuse or neglect to take inventory, appraisment, and bond, how taken 193, may grant administration on estate. of persons dying out, and leaving property within the State to examine and approve all probate bonds before being filed may authorize sale of personal estate, by administrator, &c. to account a appraisal 	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 448 192 442 ib. 193 443 193 443 193 ib. ib. ib. 194 194 195 196 ib,
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE MAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 442 192 443 192 443 193 ib. ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. 194 194 195 196 ib. 197
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 448 192 442 ib. 193 443 193 443 193 ib. ib. ib. 194 194 195 196 ib,
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 442 ib. 193 443 193 ib. ib. 193 193 ib. 194 195 196 ib. 197 ib.
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 442 192 443 192 443 193 ib. ib. 193 443 192 193 ib. ib. 194 194 195 196 ib. 197
 PRISONS regulation and management of, [See Gaols.] PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE ACTS, copies of, printed by authority, competent evidence PRIVATE WAYS, for the use of towns, &c. how laid out and repaired "512, 513, [See highways and ways private.] PROBATE BONDS, [See Probate Court, Action, Bond, Judgment, &c.] PROBATE COURTS, established and regulated Judges of, powers and jurisdiction, and salaries 191,	264 524 191 442 192 ib. 443 192 443 192 193 443 193 193 193 193 194 194 194 195 196 ib, 197 ib. 197 ib.

lxxii

PROBATE COURTS-Judge to require bond of executor to return inventory &c. or if executor be residuary legatee, to pay debts and legacies 198 to allow none to act, where there are divers executors, but those who 199 give bond to take bond of executor living out of State, on filing copy of will ih. to direct notice of appointment to be made by executor, and administrator-evidence of such notice how perpetuated 199, 200 to remove executors or administrators, neglecting to account, becoming 200 insane, unsuitable, &c. not to grant administration originally after twenty years, nor de bonis non, where personal estate or debts do not amount to 20 dolls. 201 may take submission of disputed claims of executor or administrator on agreement of reference between them and heirs, in writing ib. to appoint committee to appraise income of real estate, in hands of 202executor or administrator, to be accounted for may compel by citation, persons suspected of embezzlement of goods of persons deceased, to disclose on oath ib. may punish by commitment, persons refusing so to disclose 203to order distribution of insolvent estates, pro rata, among all the creditors according to allowance by commissioners . 203 provided taxes &c. to be first paid in full ib. to appoint commissioners to receive and examine claims ib. commissioners to give notice of time and place of their meeting ib. to allow claim disallowed by commissioners to be submitted to refer-204 ence may allow executor or administrator to join with other creditors in compounding with debtors, in certain cases 207 may cause real estate, situated in one or more counties, to be divided among heirs or devisees . ih. may settle whole estate on one or more where it cannot conveniently be divided among all the heirs, surplus being paid to those deficient ih. such division not to be prevented by conveyance of heirs or devisees 20\$ when dower is to be assigned, or partition ordered and such estate lies in common, the deceased's estate to be first severed by committhey giving notice to all interested ib. tee, such division or partition, accepted, recorded, to be binding and con clu-208, 209 sive, unless appealed from may order such division as to whole or in part 209 to appoint guardians to minors, &c. and agents for persons absent and order notice to all interested, before ordering such partition 208, 209 not to order such partition when proportions appear to be uncertain or disputable 209 to allow messuage of greater value than a share to be assigned to one, he paying surplus to party deficient 210 to allow account of expenses of partition and compel payment, proportionally ib. may allow division of reversion expectant of widow's dower in estates upon division and settlement of the other parts thereof ih. may direct bond of indemnity to be given to executors or administrators, by heirs demanding legacy, or share, in case to appoint guardians to minors allowing those of 14 years and up-211 212 wards to make choice such choice may be made before Justice and certified to Judge in case 213 to require bond of guardians to return inventory, render account 213 may allow guardian to purchase life estate of tenant in dower in certain cases, for benefit of minor interested in reversion 213 to appoint guardians to persons non compos, lunatics, idiots, &c. if Selectmen, after inquest certify them incapable 214 proceedings of, against persons suspected of embezzlement of property belonging to idiots, &c. under guardianship ib. to require inventory of estates of such persons, from their guardians ib. to license guardians of non compos, idiots, &c. to sell real estate in 923 case 215, may appoint guardians to spendthrifts, idlers, drunkards, &c. 215 may appoint guardians to children of lunatics, idiots, &c. as if their parents were dead ib. 216 to require hond of guardians to idiots, non compos, spendthrifts, &c. may dismiss guardians when necessary, and appoint others may license guardians to transfer stocks belonging to their wards 217 ib. may grant dedimus to administer oath to witnesses of wills, and to excoutors, administrators and guardians, in certain cases ib, к

lxxiii

Ixxiv

INDEX:

	지수는 것 같은 것 같	
PROBAT	TE COURTS, Judge to require bond of trustees to estates of minors and	
11.00111	others appointed by will	218
		219
	may permit trustees to resign in certain cases	
	may fill vacancies of trustees, occasioned by death or otherwise	ib. ib.
	may remove trustees whenever they become disqualified, or unsuita-	
이 아침 지갑 문	may remove trustees whenever they become disquanties, or unsuita-	220
		ib.
	and require bond of trustees, so substituted	10.
agener de la companya	may require new probate bonds, in any case, when sureties are insuffi-	ib.
-14) - ¹	cient, on application of persons interested, after notice	10.
a is is	may require principal in any probate bond to procure new sureties on	001
		221
la ang	may remove principal from trust, if he neglect to comply	ib.
	to referre a final and reasons of the first	ib.
	may license executors, administrators and guardians to sell real estate	
	tot hullinge of depict togeters and straiges of subjunctation	223
	witnesses refusing to appear before, a fter being cited, how punished	226
	may order division of real estate set off on execution, or when posses-	
	sion is recovered on mortgage by executor or administrator-among	
	widow and heirs, unless to be sold for debts	234
	to allow widow wearing apparel and other necessaries out of personal	
	estate	210
	appeal from to be allowed in all orders, decrees, &c. 221, 2	
	appeals from regulated	
PROCESS		75
	E CURSING AND SWEARING, penalty for	72
		281
TIOLIT		282
TRANSIES		202
PROMISS	ORY note, bills of exchange, &c. notice on how to be given by Nota-	123
		±20
	if witnessed, not to be barred by limitation of actions when sued by	000
-	그는 그를 물건물건물건물건들에서 이 것 때문에서 한 것 같아. 한 것 것 같은 것은 것은 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 한 것	298
PROMISE		240
PROPERT	TY [See personal Property.]	
PROPRIE	TORS of general and common fields, may have annual meeting in March,	
	and agree on mode of improving	164
	proportion of general fence how determined, recorded, &c.	ib.
	expenses of, how to be paid	ib.
	may choose officers at such meetings, raise money, &c. 167, 1	168
		168
		ib.
		ib.
		69
n an the artest Agener		ib.
	may recover damages for cattle clandestinely turned in, although fence	
	be deficient	ib.
		70
t e e e	when owners of several allotments, wish to have it in common, pro-	
	ceedings	72
1		76
	mode of repairing, rebuilding, and compelling contribution 176, 1	
1.1.1.1.1.1	guardians, husbands, &c. to be considered as owners for cer-	
		77
		55
2 A	of unincorporated tracts of land may call meetings, raise money, &c.	22
		24
14 A		
Ф. А. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	- common drains and sewers [See drains.]	20
	- aqueaucis, now to manage [oce signeauch]	12
i e	- of lands, wharves, &c. lying in common, may call meetings by ap-	
	plication to Justice of Peace, through State, or in county where	~ ~
a 11 a 1		54
a stration	proceedings at such meetings, powers, &c	
- 412 1994		55
		56 [.]
	mode of transfer of property, on sale for delinquent taxes by deeds,	
	rights of redemption	
· · · · ·	may choose assessors, treasurer, &c. vote by attorney 1	57
	may divide and dispose of their common property	ib.
	to continue a corporation, after division, until debts are collected and	
		58

ĨΝ	DE	X.

1997年1997年1997年1997年1997年1997年1997年1997
PROPRIETORS' Clerk last chosen to continue in office, until records are deposit-
ed with town Clerk PROPRIETORS OF LANDS, &c. when lands lie in different towns, Court of Ses-
after dissolution of propriety
may, in certain cases, after final division, recal their records and cause
Clerk to record their proceedings
when more than one, in particular case, reward to be divided 85
PROSTITUTION, houses of, [See overseers of poor.] PROVERS OF FIRE ARMS, how to be appointed . *685
PROVISIONS UNWHOLESOME, punishment for selling
PUBLIC WORSHIP, disturbance of, prevented, and punished . 75
indecent behaviour at, on Lord's day, penalty for,ib. PUBLIC VENDUE, sales at, regulated [See Vendue.]
PUBLISHMENT for marriage, and certificates regulated [See Marriage.] 341, 342
PUNISHMENT OF CRIMES, MISDEMEANORS, &c. of treason, misprision and concealment of treason
murder, and accessaries thereto before and after the fact 53
manslaughter, maining and being accessary
assault with intent to commit murder, or being accessary ib. assault with intent to maim, &c. or being accessary
duelling, and giving or accepting challenge, aiding, &c. ib.
concealing pregnancy and being secretly delivered of a bastard 56 endeavoring to conceal death of bastard
committing's rape, or being accessary before or after the fact 56, 57
for assault with intent to commit rape
of incendiaries and perpetrators of malicicious mischief 58 — burning dwelling house in <i>day</i> or <i>night</i> time
public buildings, stores, barns, &c. in night time or being
accessary before fact
corn, hay, fences, lumber, &c.
- killing, wounding or disfiguring cattle, borses and sheep ib. of accessaries after the fact
of sodomy and bestiality .
- burglary and other breaking and entering buildings ib.
accessaries before and after the fact 64, 67
- entering dwelling house, &c. in night, without breaking, or in day
time by breaking, with intent
— committing larceny in dwelling house, sbop, office, &c. hy day, or breaking and entering a church, or public building, store, barn,
by night
- robbery when the offender is not armed, nor intends to kill 66 when armed with dangerons weapon and intends to kill ib.
- any other larceny from the person
- assault with violence, or dangerous weapon, with intent to steal 67
or, though principal be not prosecuted or convicted
on second conviction as receiver of stolen goods, or on conviction of
three distinct offences of that nature at same term
- blasphemy and profane cursing and swearing
routs, riots, and tumultuous assemblies, mobs, &c 95
- cheats and gross frauds
with intent to defraud
-fitting out vessels intended by owners to be destroyed or wilfully cast away, to defraud underwriters
- owners of vessel, &c. making false invoice, affidavit, protest, &c.
with intent
for enticing minor out of State, in order to enlist
sending them out of the State

PUNISHMENT, &c. for selling unwholesome provisions	104
for wantonly injuring fire engines	115
- persons, not authorized, presuming to solemnize marriages	343
- cohabiting, &c. by persons divorced from bond of matrimony	347
- convicts, giving false schedule of property in certain cases	378
false affirmation, same as perjury	394
gaoler suffering voluntary escape of prisoner -	448
conveying tools to prisoner, to aid his escape	449
and if he actually escape	ib.
	*584
	"747
- perjury and subornation of	85
- bribery and corruption season and the states and the state of the st	101
[12] - 그	
에는 같은 것이 있는 것이 같이 있다. 이 가지 않는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있는 것이 있다. 이 가지 않는	

	ъ
	•
	۰.

QUAKERS, affirmation allowed to, instead of oath, in Courts and other cases 393, 394
marriages according to their forms, valid
Clerks of their meetings to return list of their marriages to town Clerk ib.
QUALIFICATIONS of voters in meetings relating to town and parish affairs *459
of school masters and mistresses, certificates of, required . *505
QUARANTINE RULES, when to be established and enforced *561, 562
penalty for violating, &c. and how recovered . *561, 562 563
as to particular places, regulated, under penalties *563
red flags to be provided for &c. and kept hoisted, intil, &c. ib.
persons not allowed to go on board vessels under-except, &c. vib.
expenses of performing, how to be paid
QUI TAM ACTIONS, defendant in, may give special matter under general issue 267

1	-	L	

RAMS, going at large, between August 10, and November 20, may be impoun	
or owner may be prosecuted for penalty .	.*568
RAPE, how punished	.56, 57
accessaries thereto, before or after the fact, how punished	57
assaults on females with intent to commit, how punished ,	57
RATES, [See Taxes.] DEAL ESTATE [See Fotoles Fragming Sec]	
REAL ESTATE, [See Estates, Execution, &c.] REAL ACTIONS, [See Actions real and limitation.]	
RECEIVER of stolen goods, may be convicted, though principal be not prose	ented 68
second conviction of, how punished	ib
convicted three several times at same term, how punished	, ib
may be exempted from confinement, in case	. 69
RECOGNISANCE, in what amount to be required of persons charged with lar	
to be given in certain cases of replevying a person,	330
	353, 356
for debts may be taken before Justices of the Peace, in case	359
	359, 360
execution upon, may issue upon at any time within 3 years, fo	
thereof	360
, remedy of creditor in case of death, disqualification of Justice	361
	190, 191
to use of State, binds the lands of recognisors	339
RECORDS of proprietors of common lands, how to be kept, certified, &c. af	
partition or dissolution	159 ers *595
of religious societies and parishes to be open to inspection of member and files of Judicial Courts to be kept in fire proof buildings	ers 595 444
to be inspected by Judges, and if deficient, bond to be sued	443
of Register of Deeds and Probate, to be kept in fire proof rooms	444
public, to he made on paper manufactured principally of linen	444
of Justices of the Peace, how to be kept by them .	358
deceased how to be certified, and proved	358
by Notaries public, to be kept of all their acts, protests, &c.	424
to be deposited in the Clerk's office, on their death	ib.
penalty for injuring or destroying	ib.
copies of, to be certified by Clerks, in case	ib.
REDEMPTION of estate mortgaged, right of, allowed to mortgagor until this	rec
years after entry by mortgagee	144
of rights in equity, sold on execution	149
process in equity to compel release, settle amount due, &c.	145
See Mortgages, and Emitu'	

[See Mortgages, and Equity!]

lxxvii

REDEMPTION of real estate taken in execution, one year allowed 278, 282
of in favor and against estates of persons
10^{10} Constant of deceased, how shows the state of the state of the state of the $234,236$
- franchises of corporations sold on execution, when and how 274
- rights in equity, pending attachment, effect thereof . 269
278 possessory titles sold on execution many and the sold of 278
- estate in rents and profits levied upon, how liquidated 232, 293
- land of non residents and others sold for taxes *487, 496
[See Taxes.]
- mortgaged land taken possession by executor or administrator 149
REFEREES to adjust compensation of commissioners of wrecks how chosen 89 REFERENCE of demands have added before Justices of the Beaus regulated 861
REFERENCE of demands by rule before Justices of the Peace regulated 361 such demand to be in writing, signed, annexed to submission ib.
such demand to be in writing, signed, annexed to submission ib. form of submission to be acknowledged
report of, to be made to next Court of Common Pleas
report may, by consent of parties be made known to them before Court ib.
power of such referees—same as if appointed under rule of Court ib.
judgment of Court on such report to be final
of dispute respecting compensation of commissioners of wrecks, how 89
REGISTER OF DEEDS to be chosen by ballot in September 1821-and at end
of every five years afterwards . 417
to be sworn and give bond to county treasurer, or Clerk of Sessions ib.
if not chosen by people, what proceedings to be had on second trial ib.
to receive duty of 17 cents on deeds, &c. and pay over to county treas'r 418
when found guilty of misconduct in office-hus records to be deliver-
ed over to Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court, to be kept until ib.
in case of death or removal, what proceedings to be had ib.
office when vacant to be in charge of Clerk of Supreme J. Court who
is to be sworn, and perform certain duties
REGISTER OF PROBATE how appointed, powers, duties
to keep account of fees of Judges and pay over to county treas'r. 442
to give bond to county treasurer, conditioned
what shall be adjudged forfeiture and effect thereof
not to be counsel, &c. nor administrator, or commissioner, appraiser 193
pro tempore may be appointed hy Judge in certain cases . 192
duty to be paid by, to State or county treasurer . 425
RELIGIOUS SOCIETTES, how organized, incorporated, &c. *592
records of, to be open to inspection of members
REMEDIES IN EQUITY. [See Equity, and Equity powers.]
REMAINDER, how to vest in heirs in certain devises, by will
RENTS and profits may be taken on execution, in certain cases 281
tenant in such cases to attorn to creditor ib.
REPEAL of certain Acts and Laws of the Province and State of Massachusetts
as it respects Maine *775
REPLEVIN, process of, regulated, as to cattle impounded, goods, &c. taken 366
defendant in, may recover damages, instead of return, in certain cases ib.
and return instead of damages —— ib.
plantiff in, may have damages, if legally taken
when from plea in, damages exceed \$20; or right to soil be in question, case to be carried to Com. Pleas, or S. J. Court 367
when goods, &c. are of more than \$20 value and claimed by third
person, what proceedings are to be had ib.
what bonds are to be given in such cases
damages, how assessed in different cases
attachment on mesne process, interrupted by, to be continued, in cer-
tain cases, until, &c. 368
damages recovered by officer, to be to use of creditor, &c. ib.
writ of withernam in, may be issued by Courts, in case ib.
forms of writes in, may be varied by Courts, according to cases ib.
for cattle impounded
goods taken, &c. claimed by third person 313
REPLEVYING of persons, process for, when and how to issue 329,330
form of, in different cases
withernam when to issue, provided, &c
who may appear for plaintiff in, costs regulated, &c. 330,331
REPORT of referees, on submission before Justice, to be to next Court 362
may be opened or made known, &c. to parties hefore sitting of Court ib.
of auditors, appointed by Courts, may be given in evidence to Jury 262
REPORTER of decisions of Supreme J. Court, how appointed, duty, &c. 246
salary and fund for payment ib.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

	- A state of the state of th	L FRO
		,572
1	RESIDUARY legatees, may give bond to pay debts and legacies	198
	RESOLVES. &c. printed copies of, good evidence in Courts	264
	RESERVED lots, in towns, &c. how to be located	151
	locations made by proprietors, may be confirmed by Com. Pleas	152
	RESPONDENTIA and bottomry [See Insurance.]	
	RESTITUTION, writs of, in replevin, form, &c.	314
	[See Replevin]	
	RETAILERS, money received for license of, to be paid into town treasury for	
	poor, &e.	*543
	how and when to be licensed by Selectmen, &o. *585,	
		*586
	penalty for presuming to be, without license	74
	not to allow gaming, drinking, &c. in houses, shops, &c. on Sundays	14
	[See licensed houses, &c.]	3
	- RETURN, in replevin [See Replevin.]	
	RETURNS, of Banks to be made to Secretary, &c. in January and June, under	
	oath, form and particulars to be stated • • • *625	,626
	of inspection of beef, pork, ashes, &c. when to be made	
	[See Beef, Pork, Potashes, Lime, &c.]	
	REVERSION of widow's dower, in insolvent estates to be sold and proceeds	
•	to be distributed to creditors	204
	may be divided, &c. on settlement of other parts of estate	210
	REVIEWS may be granted on petition, by Judicial Courts, on conditions	247
	in all civil actions, when reasonable, without limitation	248
	when granted, execution may be stayed; if denied, costs to respondent	249
	when granted, what proceedings to be had	248
		263
	on death of petitioners for, their representatives may become parties	262
	of either party pending writ of, proceedings therenpon	
	limitation of time for presenting petition for	248
	REWARDS for prosecutors of counterfeiters, how paid	84
	may be offered by Governor, &c. for apprehending prisoners escaped	
		*457
	for prosecuting thieves	69
	RIOTS, ROUTS, &c. mode of dispersing, preventing, &c.	- 95
	penalty for refusing to disperse after being directed	95
	attempted by persons disguised how punished	ib.
	ROADS, repairing, laying out, &c. [See Highways.]	al station
	ROBBERY punishment of .	66
	assault, with intent to commit, punishment of	ib,
	when robber is not armed with dangerous weapon, nor intends to kill	ib.
	when armed with dangerous weapon, and intent to kill	ib.
	accessaries to, after the fact	67
	RULES for admission of attornies, regulation of practice, may be established by S.	
	J. Court	396
	ROGUES, VAGABONDS, &c. may be sent to house of correction	452
	[See House of Correction.]	
	1	
	$\mathbf{S}_{\mathbf{r}}$	
	가는 <u>가는 그 것 같은</u> 것 같아요? 것 같아요? 것 같은 것 같은 것 같이 것 같아요? 그 것 같아요? 그 것 같아요? 그 것 같아요? 것 같아요? 것 같아요?	

SABBATH due observance of provided for, [See Lord's day.]	73
SAIL LOFT, not to be occupied as such, but in places permitted by Selectmen	*585
SALARIES of officers established	441
of Governor, the second s	ib.
Judges of the Supreme Judicial Court .	ib.
Attorney General	ib.
Reporter of decisions in S. J. Court	246
Treasurer of State	441
Secretary of the State S	ib.
Judges of Probate in the several counties	442
of officers receiving fees, not to be paid, in certain cases, until they ac-	
count, &c.	440
SALE OF LAND by executors, administrators and guardians	· -
See executors, administrators, probate, &c.	
at auction, hy executors, &c. may be adjourned, not exceeding 14 days	232
by officers selling on execution, may be adjourned . 273,	, 275
[See executors, administrators, execution, &c.]	
SALES at auction regulated [See Vendue, &c.]	*590
	"763
SCHOOLS in towns and plantations, regulated	"503
amount of money to be raised and expended for, in each	ib.

SCHOOLS	instructors of, duty and qualifications required
En State	committee, to be chosen annually, with powers, duties "504
	books to be furnished, by parents and guardians
	in case of their neglect, how supplied ib. aliens not to be employed as instructors in ib.
2.3.8	penalties for violations of provisions of this Act
	districts how to be defined, their rights as to money raised "505,506
	made corporations, may raise money. locate school houses "506, 507
· 제국 관계 	meetings of, how called, proceedings
	ings to be had by town or plantation
	when inhabitants of, cannot agree where to place school house,
	Selectmen or assessors to decide
SCHOOL	<pre></pre>
and the second second	school
SCIRE FA	ACIAS, to issue on judgments for forfeitures and penalties, when further
,	sum is due
· • 6.55	when issued against principal, on recognisances to State, Courts
	may remit the whole, or part of penalty
	for waste against executors, administrators, & c. proceedings therein 235 against or in favour of administrators, de bonis non, to complete judg-
n setti se Tarihi se se setti	ment against or in favour of first executor, or administrator . 236
이 가지 이 가지 않는다. 이 관계한 이 가지 않는다.	in foreign attachment against trustee not exposing goods . 291
- 김용 및 이 문 문제	proceedings and judgment thereon
and the second	against bail in civil actions when and how, and judgment . 333
	principal may be surrendered thereon, hefore judgment, on pay- ment of cost [See bail, &c.]
SCYTHES	ment of cost [See bail, &c.]
SEALER O	of weights and measures, how appointed, powers, duties "577 to 579
1.12×	leather to be appointed, annually in towns
	[See weights and measures, and leather.]
SEIZURE	of personal property liable to forfeitures, proceedings thereon 369
SEIZEN O	[See forfeiture, beef, butter, pot and pearl ashes, inspection, &c.] f executors, and administrators in lands mortgaged, or on execution 234
	IEN to be chosen by towns in March or April annually . "459
83. L	not to permit votes to be inspected, before poll is closed . "462
1.5	to have alphabetical list of voters in town meetings for choice of State
100 100	officers, and when to correct and revise such list
이 방법이 있는 것 같아. 1991년 - 1991년 - 1991년 1991년 - 1991년 -	to call town meetings for choice of State officers, & c. and preside therein "466 their powers at such meetings:to refuse improper votes ib.
n an an Allanda an Allanda. An Allanda an Allanda	to require votes for Senators to be brought in on one list . ib.
	penalty for neglecting their duty relating to calling meetings, elections "467
	to be Assessors of towns, in certain cases
	to furnish school books at expense of town, in case, &c. to be charged to parent
	to parent "505 to determine place where to build school house, when district cannot
	agree
	may lay out town and private ways
	to determine places for erecting guide posts, and cause record thereof
에 따라 가 세 이 방향값 상성증	to be made "526 — as to making, opening and repairing common drains and sewers "528
	with Justices in town, may establish town watch . "552
- 44-	to make provision for removing sick persons arriving from infected places "556
11	to appoint guard at ferries, to prevent passing of persons infected "557
	power and duty, respecting removing, guarding, &c. infected baggage
실수요~ - 131 - 111 - 11	or clothing
	to inquire of masters of vessels under oath, respecting contagion "560 to provide red flags for vessels performing quarantine . #563
	may order vessels from particular ports to perform quarantine ib.
	their power and duty when small pox suddenly breaks out *565
	to give notice to travellers of places infected with small pox *565
	to appoint sealers of weights and measures
	to appoint enginemen to town and private engines *581, 582 may select enginemen for particular services at fires *582
N Fally States and States an	may select enginemen for particular services at fires \$582 to determine places where sail lofts and livery stables may be kept \$585
	may grant (together with the town Clerk) licenses to innholders, re-
	tailers, &c. *525, 586
	not to grant such license to retailers if objected to by College government
· 93 · · ·	in certain cases [See Licenses & c.] . *748 may grapt licenses to auctioneers, for one year . *590
	may grant licenses to auctioneers, for one year

lxxix

SELECTM	EN may authorize proprietors of aqueducts to dig up and open	
	streets to lay pipes to a street of the stre	
· · · 이상 가슴 가슴 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	may appoint weighters of beef to be sold in the market "63"	
이 가지 않는 것이 있다. 이 그것 같아요. 이 가지 않는 것		
	inspectors of lime in certain towns	20
	inspectors' of boats, lighters, &c. used for transporting	
	stones, ballast, & consistence and the second states of the second states and the second	33
	may regulate taking of shell fish, in certain cases	
	with two Justices to assign places for slaughter houses, distilleries, &c. 10	
		b.
		12
	may enter buildings, in search of gunpowder and a second	14
	to make inquest of spendthrifts, idlers, drunkards, idiots, lunatics, &c.	
	and certify to Judge of Probate, if they require guardian 214, 21	
	to post common drunkards, and tipplers in public houses *58	-
		b.
	duty as to jury box and drawing jurors	
	ES against criminals, may be conditional in case	
	RES of the dead, provisions for protecting against violation 93, 9	
01110-00-00-00-00	[See dead bodies.] The effective devices a site structure device	
SERVANT		91
an galar d	children of paupers, may be bound and apprenticed as by indentures	
••• \ ? ••.	of overseers the second s	
SERVICE		54
(original summons against cx'r, admin'r, in dower, error and review 254, 25	
		55
		іb. b.
	of process on joint contracts, where one or more defendants live out of	υ.
	State and i good contracts, which and it had a contract of a contract of the c	ib.
	on towns, parishes, corporations, proprietors, &c. copy of process to be	
a sur a sur	left with Clerk, Selectmen, 30 days before sitting of Court 269,255,256,#40	63
	when none of defendants are in State at time of, what proceedings to	
	be had with the feature of the second s	56
1	may be in certain cases, on defendant out of State, by personal notice,	1.
		ib.
	of process in foreign attachment mode of,	27
4.5		30
	- writs returnable before Justice of the Peace [See Jus. of Peace.] 3	55
- 1112 ⁽¹	- summons to deponent to give deposition before Justice of Peace 3	91
	- process on turnpike corporations *60	
_1.26° -	- notice on petitions to the Legislature, before presenting "74	47
		75
		50
SESSIONS	[See Courts of Sessions.] is constructed a local particulation of	
SETTLEM	ENT of lands among heirs and devisees [See Estates, Division, &c.]	-0
		79
	of paupers in towns, how gained not to be contested, in certain cases [See Poor.] "5	
SEWERS.	common and drains regulated [See Drains.] . *55	
	LMON, &c. [See Fish.]	
	n companies how to be altached on mesne process, taken in execution 2	
SHEEP, S	n companies how to be attached on mesne process, taken in execution 2 [See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.]	
	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5	
	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7	74
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined 4	74 04
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined 4 duty or excise to be paid by, on appointment 4	74 04 25
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined duty or excise to be paid by, on appointment . 4 persons presuming to act as such, without authority, punishment of 4	74 04
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined 4 duty or excise to be paid by, on appointment 4 persons presuming to act as such, without authority, punishment of 4 to serve by himself or deputy, all writs, precepts, &c. including those	74 04 25 07
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined 4 duty or excise to be paid by, on appointment 4 persons presuming to act as such, without authority, punishment of 4 to serve by himself or deputy, all writs, precepts, &c. including those in which their own towns are parties or interestd 4	74 04 25 07 04
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases #5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined	74 04 25 07 04 ib.
SHERIFF,	[See Aftachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined 4 duty or excise to be paid by, on appointment persons presuming to act as such, without authority, punishment of 4 to serve by himself or deputy, all writs, precepts, &c. including those in which their own towns are patties or interestd 4 when removed to serve precepts remaining in hands 5 to have care and custody of gaols	74 04 25 07 04 ib. ib.
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases *5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen *7 general powers and duties of, defined 4 duty or excise to be paid by, on appointment 4 persons presuming to act as such, without authority, punishment of 4 to serve by himself or deputy, all writs, precepts, &c. including those in which their own towns are parties or interestd 4 when removed to serve precepts remaining in hands 5 to have care and custody of gaols 5 in case of death, gaoler to continue until	74 04 25 07 04 ib.
SHERIFF,	[See Attachment, Execution, Turnpike, Bank, &c.] WINE, &c. not allowed to go at large, in certain cases #5 SH, certain kinds not to be taken without permission of Selectmen #7 general powers and duties of, defined	74 04 25 07 04 ib. ib.

lźyż

SHERIFF,	bond of, to be approved by Court of Sessions, and sufficiency to be an- nually examined, on motion of County Attorney
	nually examined, on motion of County Attorney . 401
	to be removed in certain cases of neglect
1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	condition of bond, to extend to misdoings of deputy or gaoler, after death
	or resignation of Sheriff 405
1.5.4	executor or administrator may be sued in such cases and
in setting and in	suits on bonds given by, regulated 403
	body not liable to arrest, &c. in civil cases to the antibaccular state of 405
	execution against, returned unsatisfied, copy to be laid before Governor
	is and Council masses success the part of each success and the result of the result of the success ib.
	to be thereupon removed, if debt be not paid within 40 days after notice ib. to be answerable to his successor for all prisoners 406
	when removed, execution against to issue against their body and es- tate of the second state of the second
	tate ib. to bury bodies of debtors dying in prison, if not delivered to their
1.	friends
-	expenses how to be paid . ib.
	to settle his accounts with State for fiues, in Common Pleas or S. J.
	Court
· · ·	may require aid in criminal cases
	to keep calendar of prisoners, form thereof
e tra di	to preserve warrants, mittimuses, &c. and deliver them to his successor 446
	to be liable to creditor for escape through insufficiency of gaol, and to
	be indemnified by assessment of Court of Sessions, on county 450
a de la companya de La companya de la comp	when sued in official capacity not bound to plead specially 261
	copy of bond of, may be required by any person aggrieved . 403
	action on, to be commenced in county where dwelling ib. writs in such cases how to be endorsed, for party interested ib.
	actions against for misconduct of deputies, limited to four years 301
	having surplus of sales on execution how to dispose of or retain sub-
A. S. S. S. S.	ject to other executions in their hands, or of other officers 278 to 280
1	[See Officers, and Executions.]
	to serve notices on petitions to Legislature addance *747, 748
$(x_1, X_{N,1}) \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$	to execute and serve all legal process from Probate Courts 191
· · · ·	to take recognisance on writs for replevying a person, in certain cases 330
	to summon jury, in forcible entry and detainer . 363
	may return talismen on jury of trials in cases
	when arresting thief or robber, to take goods, money, &c. found upon him, and annex inventory thereof to his return 69
	him, and annex inventory thereof to his return 69 accountable for such goods, and to deliver to owner after conviction 70
	not to arrest dead bodies on mesne process or execution . 94
1.1	to oversee execution of sentences on convicts •
- 1, 1 - 1 - 1	not to purchase notes, accounts, &c. to collect for profit . 100
	not to act as counsel or attorney to parties
	to distribute venires for jurors and a second
	to execute warrants of distress for collecting taxes, when Assessors
	- are deficient was easy
	to execute warrants of distress from State, town &c. Treasurer *480, 502
i provinsi	to collect taxes when towns, &c. neglect to choose Collectors *498
	to disperse warrants for collecting taxes
	produce to Courts at every term, receipts from county Treasurer for fines 372
Section 2.	
	[See Officers.] ublic, and pageantry prohibited
SHINGLES	[See Lumber.] tale, &c. of, regulated
	cargoes, punishment for wilful destruction of
	fitting out with intent to be destroyed
	See Vessel.
SHIPWRE	CKED PROPERTY [Sec Commissioners of Wrecks.]
SHOOKS h	ogsbead, size and quality of regulated . *679
(4g) (1	to be inspected, branded, &c. by sworn inspectors, under bond *680
	persons injured by inspector's neglect may have remedy bond *680
SHORES	[See drains and sewers.]
SICKNESS	CONTAGIOUS, provisions against spread of, [See contagious sickness.] *556
	when breaking out suddenly, duty of Selectmen, in re-
SLAUGHT	gard to
Shuont	
	n de la companya de l

lxxxii

	SMALL POX, and other contagious disorders, notice to be given travellers by Se-
	lectmen by flaggs, &c. placed, where prevalent *565
	householder to give notice to Selectmen, if prevalent in his family "566
	no person to be inoculated for, but at a licensed hospital . "564
	hospital for, not to be within 100 rods of dwelling house, unless, &c. ib.
	regulations of hospitals for inoculating with
	penalties for violating regulations respecting
	SODOMY AND BESTIALITY, how punished
	SOCIAL LIBRARIES how organized [See Libraries.]
	SOLDIERS, MARINERS, &c. may dispose of personal property, without formal will, in certain cases
	SOLITARY IMPRISONMENT, [See Convicts.]
	SPARS [See logs &-c]
	SPENDTHRIFTS, IDLERS, DRUNKARDS, to have guardians appointed 215
	their guardians subject to like duties, as guardians to idiots 216
	conveyances by, after application to Judge for guardian, to be void, if notice be filed in Register of deeds' office, and guardian be appointed ib.
	[See Guardians.]
	SPECIAL PLEADING not required of executors, administrators, guardians,
	civil and military officers, when sued in that capacity 238 to 261 matter may be given in evidence under general issue in such cases ib.
	[See issue general.] SPIRITS, not to be allowed to prisoners, unless
	SQUIBS, CRACKERS, &c. not to be fired without license of Selectmen . 115
	STATE TREASURER, may prosecute suits in his capacity, in certain cases 262
	to lay before Governor and Council aunually, statement of warrants bal-
	ances, in Sheriffs' hands, and names of Sheriffs' sureties . 402
	to send warrants for assessing taxes to Sheriffs . *473
	to issue warrant against delinquent assessors, for amount required ib.
	to issue warrant against towns and plantations when assessors are un-
	able to pay deficiency, in certain cases *480, 481 to issue warrant of distress against delinquent Constables *491
	may issue execution, at request of Selectmen, &c. against delinquent
	collectors . "492
	may issue execution against Sheriffs, &c. in certain cases - "495
	to give bond for fidelity, sum and condition
	fraud of clerks of, how punished
	when insane, disabled, &c. Governor to declare office vacant and ap-
	point commissioner of treasury *746
	account of monies in treasury to be taken in such cases and how "747 to issue warrant to Justice of Peace to call meeting of plantations not
	organized, when tax is to be assessed
	STATE, executions in favour and to use of, how to be issued, extended, &c. 285
	mortgages to, how to be discharged and amount due liquidated . 147
	estates to escheat to, in default of heirs . 142
	when costs in favour of, in civil cases are received by Clerk, to be paid
	State Treasurer 422
	to have inquest of office to revest, or become entitled to real estate in
	certain cases, by information of Attorney General, in S. J. Court to be deemed in actual possession of lands, on judgment of reseizen 187
	to be deemed in actual possession of lands, on judgment of reseizen 187 when owner afterwards appears, on what terms to be restored to estate 188
	to have lien on real estate of persons under recognisance , 339
	STATEMEN'T, brief, to be filed by certain officers and others giving special mat-
	ter in evidence, under general issue
	STAVES culling & c. regulated
	STEELYARD, VIBRATING, of Dearborn and Hills, may be used, provided "580
,	STEREOTYPE PLATES to be used for bank bills, and to be kept in vaults "620
	[See Banks.]
	STOCKHOLDERS, [See Insurance, Banks, &e.] STOLEN GOODS, owner of, how to be indemnified in certain cases . 70, 71
	to be restored on conviction, in certain cases
	STONES, GRAVEL, &c. transportation of, in boats and lighters regulated "763"
	STOVES, stove pipes and chimules, penalty for suffering them to be detective 114
	STRAY BEASTS and LOST GOODS, mode of proceeding with by finder . "573
	[See roads lost. Sec.]
	SUBPŒNAS for witnesses, form of, in civil cases
	by whom to be granted
	may be granted by Justices of peace, in criminal cases, provided 354 SUMMONS to party sued by attachment, to be left 14 days before Court . 254
	original, mode of service [See service, &c.]
	STRIP AND WASTE pending real actions, prohibited [See waste.] . 129
	The second secon

SUIT [See Action.]	
SUNDAY [See Lord's day.] due observation of provided for	73
SURETIES ON PROBATE BONDS may be renewed, if Judge of Probate require it 2	າວດ
botta files of files that is botta by a file botta in and a state and a state in a state and a state in a state and a state an	221
	1 ندن
may have process to compel principal to defend suit against them in	124
	224
SURPLUS on sale of personal property, rights in equity, shares in companies, &c.	
	280
may be attached in such officers hands, or applied to satisfy other ex-	
	279
in cases of execution on foreign attachment to be paid principal	293
SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, to be chosen by towns in March or April an-	
nually end of the result of the term of the second s	514
	514
	523
	İ24
	518
	522
	523
of private ways, how chosen, powers, duties, liabilities #525, 5	
[See Highways.]	
SURVEYORS of lumber, when to be chosen, powers [See Lumber.] "459, 6	374
SURVIVORSHIP in joint tenancy regulated [See Joint Tenancy.]	128
SWEADING and the new line of the new line of the sound in	
SWEARING profane oaths, penalty for r	72
SWINE, regulations respecting	567
. The constant of the second	
그 사실 사람이 되는 것은 홍아들은 것을 통한 것을 알았다. 것은 것이 전화가 있었는 것을 가지 않는 것이 같이 있는 것이 없다.	
TALISMEN may be returned in certain cases, by Sheriff or Coroner on juries 3	181
TALLOW CHANDLER [See Nuisance]	105
TAVERNS [See Licensed Houses.]	587
TAXES, assessment and collection of, regulated	170
Assessors of, to be chosen in each town annually, and sworn, form of oath	ib.
to assess polls and estates within town, of any tax laid, and	
	ib.
	171
penalty for refusing to be sworn as, after being chosen, and	
	ib.
	ib.
	ib.
	172
towns refusing or neglecting to choose, liable to fine, &c.	
	ib.
	ib.
warrant for assessing, to be sent to Sheriffs by State Treasurer, for dis-	
tribution to Assessors	73
Assessors, chosen or appointed, to obey Treasurer's warrants	ib. 👘
forfeiture for delinquency and how collected	ib.
Assessors when deficient, others to be appointed by Court of Sessions #4	74
	ib.
	Ь.
	ib.
Assessors, &c. how to he chosen, their duties #4	
such, to call meetings of inhabitants in March	
	b.
moderator to notify officers chosen, to take oath	
	b.
Assessment of before concerns to patient in babilants to bring in list of	U+
Assessors of, before assessing, to notify inhabitants to bring in list of	5
	b.
persons aggrieved at assessment of, after refusal to abate	1.
	b.
may be overrated by Assessors, not exceeding 5 per cent. on sum as-	
sessed *4	
	b.
	b.
State, form of warrant for collecting, to be issued by Selectmen or As-	
sessors and certificate of assessment *478, 47	791
county, town and plantation to be same, mutatis mutandis *4	
	b.
towns neglecting to choose Assessors of, for 5 months after warrant	-
from State Treasurer, to assess tax, what proceedings to be had	b.
Them prate Transment to month tart white brocherings to to up upa	

lxxxiv

TAXES-State or county-when towns and plantations neglect to choose Asses-
sors to assess sum required. State or county Treasurer may issue
state when estates of delivery at Assessment to collect
State, when estates of delinquent Assessors are insufficient to pay, in certain cases required, Treasurer may issue warrant to levy same on
towns and plantations deficient *480, 481
towns may choose Collectors instead of Constables, and agree upon their compensation for collecting *481
their compensation for collecting
warrant for collecting, from Selectmen or Assessors to Constable or
Collector ib. Constable, &c. deceasing, Assessors to appoint substitute to collect re-
mainder of, and require bond of such substitute in the ib.
plantations vested with same powers as towns to choose Constables
and Collectors of
form of oath by Constables on Collectors of
ib. mode of proceeding in such cases to get
body of person refusing to pay may be arrested after 12 days from de-
mand, and in certain cases before ib. when payable by instalments and person taxed is about to remove,
before whole payable, Collector may demand and levy the whole *484
Collectors superseded may perfect collection of, committed to them ib.
of persons removing before paid, may be collected of them by Consta- ble wherever found
of those who die, remove, or being female, marry before payment, may
De collected by suit *485
State, county or town, may be assessed on houses, lands, & c. improv- ed to <i>tenants</i> or to <i>owner</i> if within the State ib.
on unimproved lands of non-residents, or improved lands of propri-
etors out of State, if not paid, to be advertised and how ib.
if not then paid, Collector to sell so much as will pay taxes and charg- es, subject to right of redemption #486
purchaser under such sale, not to commit waste ib.
on improved real estate of owners living within the State, but not in the town where estate lies, if not paid within six months, owners' goods
or body may be taken, wherever found, or may be sued *486
Assessors, how to proceed in such cases
or officer may sell such real estate at auction after notice 2 months ib. if such real estate cannot be divided, officer may sell undivided part #487
real estate sold for, at auction, may be redeemed by owner ib.
such sale not to be made by officer after two years from the date of his warrant ib.
on non-resident lands, if owner have an attorney duly notified as such,
be must be called upon before such sale
what shall be evidence of notice to such attorney respecting #488 Collectors of, may require aid if necessary ib.
when taken in ex'n, towns may choose substitutes to finish collect'n *497
may be collected by Sheriff when towns, &c. neglect to choose Col- lectors
of prisoners discharged under poor debtors's oath, to be paid by towns #500
Collector to pay in such case, if not committed within one year ib.
towns may appoint Treasurer Collector of, and he may have deputies ib.
treas'r within certain periods by instalments *501
if not so paid, to be collected in common form
assessors how to proceed in such cases ib. when estates of individuals are taken for delinquency of towns, &c. in
regard to, mode and nature of indemnity . *502
for support of schools in towns and plantations, amount to be raised "503
[See Schools. how to be assessed & collected "507
for making and repairing highways, how to be raised, assessed *515,517,519
for making and repairing roads through unincorporated tracts of lands how assessed, advertised, &c. [See Highways.]
how assessed, advertised, &c. [See Highways.]
such taxes may be paid to each one's own designated religious teach-
ib.

TAXES-persons ceasing to be members of religious societies, liable thereto for	all
in the second	*595
when Constable or Collector of, is about to remove, &c. before tim	e
of payment, mode of settlement with him, by towns, &c. an discharge	d. ≉489
in such cases, towns to choose another to finish collection of	*489
to be paid in full, although estates be insolvent	203
payment of, how enforced by county Treasurer	421
on Banks to be paid semi-annually, and how enforced	*623
of proprietors of common and general fields regulated certain goods and chattels exempted from distress for paymer	167
*688	702,414
evidence of notice by officers of sale of lands for payment of, what leg	
TEAMS [See Turnpikes.]	
TENANT in possession, writ of review to be served upon, when defendar out of State	it OF 4
in real actions, and dower, &c. writ to be served upon	254 255
not to commit waste, pending actions respecting title	129
of freehold with remainder man, may convey whole estate in fee	·,
and how and how the second sec	132
may apply to S. J. Court for license to cut trees in tail may convey his estate in fee, by legal forms	127 132
his estate liable for payment of debts	133
hy the curtesy, who shall be	143
TENANTS in common, what grants shall constitute	128
not to commit strip and waste not to cut timber. &c. without written notice, 40 day	129
previous, to all co-tenants	s 128
penalty for such cutting, &c. how to be sued for an	d 120
in the first state of the recovered state in the state of the state in the state of	ib.
and joint tenants, may be compelled to divide	133
may petition, or sue writs of partition kolding over term, liable to process of forcible entry and detainer	133,134 365
in what cases to be assessed for taxes	*485
must attorn to creditor on execution, levied on rents and profits	282
for life, or in remainder, or reversion may be licensed to cu	
timber TENDER of amends may be made by defendant, on plea of disclaimer, an	126,127
effect thereof	259
made by executors and administrators to suits brought within twelve	e
months, effect of	235
THEFT, punishment of prosecutors for, may be allowed reasonable compensation	63 69
persons convicted of, may be sold in service, in certain cases	70
charged with, in what sums to be recognized, [See Larceny.]	
TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited	
TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.]	71 116
TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented	71 116 126
 TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Jud cial Court for license to cut 	71 116 126
 TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Jud cial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require 	71 116 126 li- ib. 127
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Juc cial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court 	71 116 126 li- ib. 127 ib.
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Jud cial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court 	71 116 126 li- ib. 127 ib. ib. ib.
 TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Jud cial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render, account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incon paid to those interested 	71 116 126 li- ib. 127 ib. ib. ib.
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. ib. ib. ib. ib.
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] 	71 116 126 li- ib. 127 ib. ib. ib. *749
 TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Jud cial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render, account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incon paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Lord's day.] 	71 116 126 li- ib. 127 ib. ib. ib. ib. *749 74
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] TIME not juridical [See Lord's day.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed 	71 116 126 li- ib. ib. ib. *749 74 *658 *658
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Jud cial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render, account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incon paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Lord's Mast, &c.] TIME not juridical [See Lord's day.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfeited if laden, with intent to export contrary to law 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. ib. ib. ib. *749 74 "658 "659 "660
 TICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incon paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] TIME not juridical [See Logd's Masts, &c.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfeited if laden, with intent to export contrary to law penalties for violations of regulations, &c. relating to inspection 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. ib. *749 74 "658 "659 "650 560, 661
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfeited if laden, with intent to export contrary to law penalties for violations of regulations, &c. relating to inspection TOLL, for grinding grain, &c. not to exceed one sixteenth part thereof 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. ib. ib. ib. *749 74 "658 "659 "660
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcal Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to give bond, and render, account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested TIME not juridical [See Lord's day.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to exceed one sixteenth part thereof [See Turnpikes and Julis.] TOUL, for grinding grain, &c. not to exceed one sixteenth part thereof [See Turnpikes and Julis.] TOOLS, conveyance of, to prisoners to aid escape, punishment of 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. ib. *749 74 "658 "659 "659 "650 560, 661 178 449
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfeited if laden, with intent to export contrary to law penalties for violations of regulations, &c. relating to inspection [See Turnpikes and Jills.] TOOLL, for grinding grain, &c. not to exceed one sixteenth part thereof [See Turnpikes and Jills.] TOOLS, conveyance of, to prisoners to aid escape, punishment of 'TOWNS, boundaries of, established, and to be renewed every five years 	71 116 126 ii- ib. ib. ib. *749 *658 *659 *659 *659 *659 *659 *659 *659 *659
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] TIME not juridical [See Lord's day.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated . not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfeited if laden, with intent to export contrary to law penalties for violations of regulations, &c. relating to inspection "(TOLL, for grinding grain, &c. not to exceed one sixteenth part thereof [See Turnpikes and Mills.] TOOLS, conveyance of, to prisoners to aid escape, punishment of . TOWNS, boundaries of, established, and to be renewed every five years inhabitants of, bodies politic, and may sue and be sued 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. 126 ib. 127 ib. 127 ib. 126 ib. 126 ib. 126 ib. 126 ib. 126 ib. 126 ib. 127 ib. 126 ib. 127 ib. 126 ib. 127 ib. 126 ib. 127 ib. 126 ib. 127 i 127 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcal Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to give bond, and render, account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incon paid to those interested TYME not juridical [See Lord's day.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfield if laden, with intent to export contrary to law penalties for violations of regulations, &c. relating to inspection [See Turnpikes and Mills] TOOLS, conveyance of, to prisoners to aid escape, punishment of inhabitants of, bodies politic, and may sue and be sued writs against to be served thirty days before return day, and how 25 	71 116 126 ib. 127 ib. ib. *749 74 "658 "659 "659 "659 "659 "659 "659 "659 "659
 FICKETS, in lotteries not authorized by law, sale or purchase of prohibited [See Lotteries.] TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, waste and destruction of, prevented persons seized of freehold, remainder, &c. may apply to Supreme Judcial Court for license to cut leave to cut may be granted on such terms, as Court may require commissioners to superintend cutting, to be appointed by Court such commissioners to give bond, and render account to Court proceeds of such sale to be invested in real estate or stocks and incom paid to those interested Trustees may be appointed by Court to hold and manage such stock in rivers, [See Logs, Masts, &c.] TIME not juridical [See Lord's day.] TOBACCO inspection of, regulated . not to be exported, unless inspected by inspectors duly appointed to be forfeited if laden, with intent to export contrary to law penalties for violations of regulations, &c. relating to inspection "(TOLL, for grinding grain, &c. not to exceed one sixteenth part thereof [See Turnpikes and Mills.] TOOLS, conveyance of, to prisoners to aid escape, punishment of . TOWNS, boundaries of, established, and to be renewed every five years inhabitants of, bodies politic, and may sue and be sued 	$\begin{array}{c} 71\\ 116\\ 126\\ ib.\\ 127\\ ib.\\ ib.\\ 127\\ ib.\\ ib.\\ *749\\ *658\\ *658\\ *659\\ *659\\ *659\\ *659\\ *669$

TOWNS-	-officers to be chosen by,-at their annual meetings in March or April 76, 117, *459, 674, 583, 566, 560, 531, 159, 481, 500
	neglecting to choose assessors or Selectmen, to be fined; and Court of
	Sessions to appoint, with powers, &c. their charges how paid #472 neglecting to choose assessors for 5 months after receiving warrant for
	tax from State Treasurer, what proceedings to be had . "479, 480
	inhabitants neglecting to choose assessors, & c. State or county Treas- urer may issue warrant to Sheriff to collect tax *480
1.	may choose collectors instead of Constables and agree upon compensa-
	tion for collecting taxes
	neglecting to choose collectors, taxes may be collected by Sheriff, &c. and how "498, 499
	may appoint their Treasurer collector of taxes, and he may appoint deputies "500
	may agree to abate part of taxes, to those who voluntarily pay Treas- urer within certain periods "501
	may be compelled to indemnify individuals whose estate is taken for
and a state of the	neglect of, in regard to collecting taxes "502 to raise and expend annually for schools to amount of 40 cents each in-
	habitant faile and the second s
	to choose school committee and agents for school districts, with powers "504 Selectmen of, to furnish school books, at expense of, in case "505
	may determine number and bounds of school districts
	may assess money in school districts, for building, &c. when they neglect "508 dissatisfied with laying out highways, may apply to Sessions, for com-
	mittee or jury
	to approve of ways laid out by Selectmen for town use
	to raise money for repairing highways, and direct how to be assessed "515, 519
	liable in damages to travellers injured by had roads
	to cause guide posts to be erected
	to support all paupers having settlement therein, and raise money therefor "531 having supported poor prisoners, may recover expense, of creditor who
	committed them "538
	to indemnify individual for relief of pauper, in distress, in certain cases "544 may recover expense of supporting pauper, of him or his representatives ib.
	may erect work houses for reception and employment of idle and indigent "546
ز د	choose overseers with powers. duties, &c ib. several, may join in building such house, proceedings therein . "547
	[See work houses.] may discontinue such houses, when requisite
	watches and wards may be established in, by Selectmen with Justices "552
Ś., s	may establish and agree upon pay of watch in another mode, by tax "553 to provide superintendants and money to inoculate with kine pock "555
	may choose health committee or health officer annually .** . "560
	to keep and maintain sufficient pounds "566 may restrict neat cattle from going at large in particular places "567, 573
	how to settle with collectors, when about to remove
	and to choose another to finish collection
	Treasurer
	how to provide ferrymen, when river is boundary between them "770 at legal meetings, may raise monies, make rules, bye-laws, &c. "463
TOWN OF	to approve or revise doings of Selectmen relating to Jury boxes 378
TOWN CI	ERK, to be chosen in March or April annually
	- administer oath to town officers, and make record thereof . ib.
	duties of at meetings of towns, for choice of State officers
	may administer oath to commissioners, appraisers, &c. in certain cases 209
	to publish intentions of marriage, and furnish certificate thereof 341 — record births and deaths within his town
	 record and return to Common Pleas list of liceuses to retailers "586 to have custody of Jury box, duties relating to
TOWN OF	FICERS to be chosen in March or April annually, how sworn, &c.
	penalty for refusing to be sworn, &c. after notice of choice "459, 460 [See Assessors, Selectmen, Fire wards, &c.]
	certain of, to be chosen by ballot
	not bound to plead specially in actions against them as such . 261

1

TOWN O	FFICERS-racancies of, how to be filled .	*461
	IEETINGS for choice of town officers to be held in March or April	"459
TOWN		ib.
	qualification of voters in, for town affairs	
	proviso as to voting on parochial questions	ib.
		"460 ·
	power and duty of Moderator in	"461
		"462
· · ·	or Selectmen not to permit inspection of votes before poll is close	405
	how to be called, and what to be acted upon thereat . "462 may be called by Jastice of Peace, in certain cases .	, 405
	may be called by Jzstice of Peace, in certain cases	
	for drawing jurors, how to be notified	386
TOWN №	IEETINGS for choice of State officers, how called, regulated	*465
	where inhabitants exceed 500, may be opened before 11 o'clock, oth-	
		±1.
A second second	erwise not	ib.
	persons not allowed to vote in, until names are found on the list, by	
	Selectmen	*466
	for choice of County Treasurer to be on 2d Monday of September	420
TOWNT	REASURER, to be chosen in March or April annually	*459
ionu I		
	may sue and prosecute actions on securities given to predecessor	262
		*500
	when Collector, may issue warrants of distress against delinquents	"501
	powers to enforce collection of taxes in school districts	"507
	to proving standards for maintee and measures and soil	"577
- 10 - L - L - L		317
	to cause standards to be proved by State or county standard once in 10	
	years	ib.
	together with Selectmen, may grant licenses to retailers, innholders	``586
		, 494
그는 문을 한		*495
	and cherms also, in case	
		, 495
TRANSPO	ORTING inhabitants of this State to places within or beyond, against	
1. S.		,103
•	minors, apprentices, &c. without consent of parents, prohibited	103
TRAVEL		73
TREASU		23
1111100	N, what shall constitute defined	
1111110	proceedings on trials for, regulated	1,52
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment	
	proceedings on trials for, regulated . 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furn-	1,52 51
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial	1,52
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and	1,52 51
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furn- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and	1,52 51 ib.
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furn- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned . 2	1,52 51 ib.
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned . 2 evidence necessary to conviction of,	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib.
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned . 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52
	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furn- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned . 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, panish, &c. powers, duties	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib.
TREASU	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.]	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52
TREASU	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.]	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52 262
TREASU	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented .	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52
TREASU	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned . 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c.	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52 262 126
TBEASU TREES, (proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52 262
TBEASU TREES, (proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52 262 126 ib,
TBEASU TREES, (proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52 262 126
TBEASU TREES, (proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3, 52 ib. 52 262 126 ib,
TBEASU TREES, (proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 ib. 52 262 126 ib. 356
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, Town, ge. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and vaste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient 	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] S, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be simpounded, if fence be sufficient SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished 	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib, 356 *568 123
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furnished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented . license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] SS, when tile to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient . SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered 	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib, 356 *568 123
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furnished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented . license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] SS, when tile to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient . SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered 	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib, 356 *568 123
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- islued them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] S, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise — 	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib.
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished by destroying millestoues or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 124 ib. 125 ib.
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 1262 ib. 52 262 ib. 356 ib. 356 *568 124 ib. 125 ib. 125 ib. 125
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished by destroying millestoues or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 124 ib. 125 ib.
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned . 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] S, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 1262 ib. 52 262 ib. 356 ib. 356 *568 124 ib. 125 ib. 125 ib. 125
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 262 ib. 356 ib. 356 ib. 124 ib. 125 ib. 126 ib. 126 ib.
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Trinber.] SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient . SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished . by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 262 126 ib. 356 *563 124 ib. 125 ib. 125
TBEASU TREES, 4 TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furm- islued them two days before trial	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125 ib. 126 ib. 123 124 ib. 125 ib. 126 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 124 ib. 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125 ib. ib. 125 160 ib. 259
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125 ib. 126 ib. 123 124 ib. 125 ib. 126 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 123 124 ib. 125 124 ib. 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 *568 *123 124 ib. 125 ib. 126 ib. 125 ib. 126 259 223
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, parish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient 55ES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished 59 by destroying milestoues or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise — by outting or mutilating fruit or ornamental trees — committing such, by night or on Lord's day prosecutions for, limited damages done by, to counties, towns and parishes, in their buildings or property, remedy for, by suit in common and general fields, how estimated in roluntary, &c. amends may be tendered in any be tendered in criminal cases, to be speedy and imparial persons held to answer in, to have copy of indictment for an any construction of the state of the persons indicted by and the construction of the prosecutions for, limited in the tore of a state of the prosecutions for, by suit in common and general fields, how estimated in the persons held to answer in, to have copy of indictment in the suite of the persons held to answer in, to have copy of indictment in the suite of the persons held to answer in, to have copy of indictment in the suite of the persons in the persons indicted	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125 ib. ib. 125 160 ib. 259
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125 ib. ib. 125 ib. ib. 125 262 2,23
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furn- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, patish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented 1 license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] . SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient . SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished . by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise by entering on grass land, orchard, &c. without leave of owner, with in- tent to destroy fruit, grass, &c. by cutting or mutilating fruit or ornamental trees committing such, by night or on Lord's day prosecutions for, limited damages done by, to counties, towns and parishes, in their buildings or property, remedy for, by suit in common and general fields, how estimated when involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered . in criminal cases, to be speedy and impartial persons held to answer in, to have copy of indictment mulsory process to obtain them, on their behalf	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *56 123 124 ib. 125 168 ib. 125 168 ib. 125 259 2,23 2,23 23
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	 proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furmished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *568 123 124 ib. 125 ib. ib. 125 ib. ib. 125 262 2,23
TBEASU TREES, o TRESPAS	proceedings on trials for, regulated 23, 5 concealment and misprision of, definition and punishment persons indicted for, to have copy of indictment and list of jurors furn- ished them two days before trial to have compulsory process for their witnesses, and council to be assigned 2 evidence necessary to conviction of, prosecutions for, limited to three years RERS of State, county, town, patish, &c. powers, duties [See State, County, Town, &c. Treasurer.] of the forest, destruction and waste of, prevented 1 license to sell and cut may be granted for benefit of reversioners, &c. on conditions and restrictions [See Timber.] . SS, when title to real estate is set up in actions of, before Jus. of Peace, proceedings to be removed to Common Pleas, and how may be maintained against owners of cattle, for injuries, or cattle may be impounded, if fence be sufficient . SSES, of various kinds made penal, and how punished . by destroying milestones or monuments, penalty for and how recovered of certain kinds, committed by night or in disguise by entering on grass land, orchard, &c. without leave of owner, with in- tent to destroy fruit, grass, &c. by cutting or mutilating fruit or ornamental trees committing such, by night or on Lord's day prosecutions for, limited damages done by, to counties, towns and parishes, in their buildings or property, remedy for, by suit in common and general fields, how estimated when involuntary, &c. amends may be tendered . in criminal cases, to be speedy and impartial persons held to answer in, to have copy of indictment mulsory process to obtain them, on their behalf	1,52 51 ib. 3,52 262 126 ib. 356 *56 123 124 ib. 125 168 ib. 125 168 ib. 125 259 2,23 2,23 23

lxxxviii

INDEX.

TRIALS, of persons indicted for felony & in prison, to be at first term unless bail	ed 267
to be at second term, unless	267
of persons accused, in criminal cases may be conducted by themselve	201
of persons accused, in criminal cases may be conducted by memserve	5 00
and counsel, or either	22
in cases of treason and misprision of treason, how conducted 23,	51, 52
in cases of usury pleaded in civil actions, how conducted	99
on petitions for partition, when facts are contested, how doubles a	135
	18, 249
TRUSTEE, [See foreign attachment.]	286
TRUSTEES of estates of minors, and others, appointed by will, to give bond t	
	7, 218
exception as to certain cases, where bond not required	218
refusing to give bond, may be removed, and others substituted by Jud	ge 219
may resign, in certain cases, by permission of Judge	ib.
vacancies- occasioned by death or otherwise, may be filled by Judge	ib.
may be removed by Judge, when becoming disqualified or unsuitable	
and others substituted by him	220
bond to be required of those substituted	īb.
suits on their bonds regulated	226
to be appointed by Supreme J. Court, to manage proceeds of sale of	
timber licensed to be cut, for benefit of remainder or reversionar	У
- 1. Ar an film i heir some i state state state and the state and the set in the set	127
such trustees to give bond [See Timber.]	ib.
TRUSTS-cases of, arising under deeds, wills, contracts, &c. to be determined i	
equity, by S. J. Conrt	189
upper miles for to be adopted by S. I. Court to second a second	100
process, rules, &c. to be adopted by S. J. Court to compel performance	e ib.
decrees in Probate Court, relating to, may be appealed to S. J. Court	223
costs in such cases to be regulated by S. J. Court	ib.
TRUTH may be given in evidence by defendant in prosecutions for libels, in case	ies 22
TURNPIKE, corporations, general powers and duties of, defined	*599
how to be granted, road laid out, damages estimated	*600
	·
TURNPIKE ROADS, width of, required for travelling	ib.
gates upon-how to be erected, and in what places	ib.
may be ordered by Com. Pleas to be opened, in case	"607
no toll to be taken, until revocation of order	ib.
no toll to be taken, until revocation of order rates of toll established :—and to be marked on sign boards	
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards	"601
rates of toll established :—and to be marked on sign boards penalty for injuring gates of—forcibly or fraudulently passing "60	"601)1, 602
rates of toll established :—and to be marked on sign boards penalty for injuring gates of—forcibly or fraudulently passing giving false answer to toll gatherer 60	"601)1, 602 2, 604
rates of toll established :—and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates of—forcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer 60 certain persons exempted from payment of toll	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602
rates of toll established :—and to be marked on sign boards ¹ penalty for injuring gates of—forcibly or fraudulently passing ⁷⁶ (giving false answer to toll gatherer ⁶⁰ certain persons exempted from payment of toll toll of—penalty for demanding more than legal	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602
rates of toll established :—and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates of—forcibly or fraudulently passing "66 giving false answer to toll gatherer 60 certain persons exempted from payment of toll toll of—penalty for demanding more than legal intersecting another road, how to be made	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer 60 certain persons exempted from payment of toll toll ofpenalty for demanding more than legal intersecting another road, how to be made penalty for making other roads connected with, so as to avoid paymer of toll, excepting county roads	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt "605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer 60 certain persons exempted from payment of toll toll ofpenalty for demanding more than legal intersecting another road, how to be made penalty for making other roads connected with, so as to avoid paymer of toll, excepting county roads penalty for driving more than certain numbers of cattle over bridges-	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt "605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer 66 certain persons exempted from payment of toll toll ofpenalty for demanding more than legal intersecting another road, how to be made penalty for making other roads connected with, so as to avoid paymen of toll, excepting county roads penalty for driving more than certain numbers of cattle over bridges- onor team loaded beyond a certain weight	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 it "605 - *605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 it "605 - *605 ib.
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '60 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 it "603 it "605 * 605 * 605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 it "605 - *605 *605 *605 *605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601)1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 it "605 * 605 * 605 * ib. * 604 * 608 "603
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 - *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 269
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 602 "602 "603 tt "605 - *605 ib. *605 *604 *608 269
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 1, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 - *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 269
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing '66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 "603 "605 - *605 *605 *605 *608 "603 269 *
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11,602 2,604 "602 "602 "603 it" "605 ib. *605 ib. *605 ib. *608 "603 269 5- ib. 273
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt "603 tt "605 - *605 *605 *605 *604 *608 "603 269 * ib. 273 "603
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "603 "603 it "605 *605 *605 *605 *608 "603 269 * ib. 273 "603 ib.
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 - *605 *605 *605 *603 269 * 603 269 * ib. *603 269 * ib. *603 269 * ib.
rates of toll established :	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 t "603 t *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *603 *603 *603 *603 ib. ib. ib.
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 1, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 t"605 - *605 *605 *605 *606 "603 269 5 ib. 269 5 ib. 2703 "603 269 5 ib. 2703 "605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *
<pre>rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer</pre>	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 *605 *605 *605 *603 269 *603 269 * ib. 273 "603 269 * ib. 273 "603 269 * ib. * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * 605 * ib. * * * 605 * ib. * * * * 605 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "603 t"603 t"605 - *605 *605 *605 *605 *603 269 * ib. 273 "603 ib. 273 *603 ib. *606 ib.
rates of toll established :	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "603 t"603 t"605 - *605 *605 *605 *605 *603 269 * ib. 273 "603 ib. 273 *603 ib. *606 ib.
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 2, 604 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 t"605 - *605 *605 *605 *606 "603 269 5 10. 269 5 10. 273 "603 269 5 10. 273 "603 *606 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 *603 tt" "605 *605 *608 "603 269 *608 "603 269 *608 "603 269 *605 ib. 273 "602 *605 ib. 273 "602 *604 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605 *605
rates of toll established :	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 * 605 * ib. * 605 * ib. * 605 * ib. * 603 269 * ib. 273 "603 269 * ib. * 604 * 605 * ib. * 603 * 605 * ib. * 605 * ib.
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 11, 602 2, 604 2, 604 "602 "602 "603 "603 "605 - *605 *605 *605 *603 269 5 ib. 273 "603 ib. 273 "603 ib. ib. *606 ib. *606 ib. *606 *608
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 2, 604 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 t' "605 *603 "603 269 *608 "603 269 *608 *608 *608 *606 ib. *606 *608 *608
rates of toll established :	"601 2, 604 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 * 605 * 605 * 605 * 605 * 605 * 603 269 * 603 269 * 603 269 * 603 * 603 269 * 604 * 605 * 604 * 605 * 605
rates of toll established :and to be marked on sign boards ' penalty for injuring gates offorcibly or fraudulently passing ''66 giving false answer to toll gatherer	"601 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 *605 *605 *605 *603 269 * ib. *603 269 * ib. *603 269 * ib. *603 *603 *603 *603 *603 *603 *605 *604 *605 *605 *605 *603 *603 *603 *603 *603 *603 *603 *603
rates of toll established :	"601 2, 604 2, 604 2, 602 "602 "602 "603 tt" "605 * 605 * 605 * 605 * 605 * 605 * 603 269 * 603 269 * 603 269 * 603 * 603 269 * 604 * 605 * 604 * 605 * 605

UNITED STATES prisoners, committed by Judicial authority, to be received and	
detained in county gaol	
UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS, punishment for selling	
USES charitable, &c. donations and conveyances to be regulated 153	
USURY, excessive, prohibited-penalty for taking, and mode of recovery 98, 99	
honds, mortgages, &c. made to secure, void	
USURIOUS contracts, defendant's oath allowed to prove, unless	
maritime contracts and letting of cattle, &c. not to be deemed 100	
$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	
$\mathbf{V}_{\mathbf{v}}$, where $\mathbf{V}_{\mathbf{v}}$ is the $\mathbf{V}_{\mathbf{v}}$ -state of $\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{v}}$, where $\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{v}}$ is the state of $\mathbf{v}_{\mathbf{v}}$.	
VAGABONDS, rogues, idlers, &c. may be sent to house of correction 452, *543	
VESSELS wilful destruction of, by owner, or his direction, within body of county	
how punished 87	
party injured by such destruction may still have action for damages ib.	•
fitting out, with intent to be cast away, &c. fraudulently ib.	
owners or master making or procuring false documents, with intent 87, 88	
owners of master making of procuring tass documents, which internet 01, 50 owners of, how far liable for embezzlement of master or mariners 92	
charterer of, when to be considered owner in case	
when with cargo and freight insufficient to compensate freighters in	
certain cases, what proceedings to be had	
freighter or owner entitled to bill of discovery in S. J. Court for goods	
when shipwrecked, penalty for secreting or intermeddling with 90	
pilotage of, regulated	
master of, may pilot his own . *771	
having oysters on board, without permit, liable to seizure *775	
masters of, having passengers not settled in this State, to leave names	
with overseers and give bond to indemnify before landing #546	
masters of, when contagious sickness is, or has been on board, to answer	
questions of Selectmen on oath, when required, under penalty #559	
subject to quarantine, to anchor below towns, under penalty *561	
when to be subject to quarantine laws and regulations #562	
master of, violating such laws penalty	
VENDUE, sale of goods at, regulated	
no person to sell at, unless licensed by Selectmen ib.	
or by Sessions, if Selectmen unreasonably refuse	

or by Sessions, if Selectmen up лγ license not to be required of officers directed by law to sell at *591 goods to sell at, not to be received from minor or servant ib. occupants of house liable for unauthorized sales at ib. sales of real estate at, by executors, administrators, and guardians, may be adjourned, not exceeding 14 days ... 232 273, 275 adjournment of, [See Executor, Administrator, Guardian, Officer, Execution, &c.] VENIRE must be truly laid in all qui tam, and criminal prosecutions [See Actions.] 267 VENIRES for jurors, when to issue, how to be served, returned 379-381,384 [See Jurors.] VERDICT of jury on inquest of Coroner, form and manner of return 412 VIBRATING steel yards of Dearborn and Hills may be used, provided *580 [See Weights and Measures.] VICTUALLER common, how lincensed [See Licenses.] *586 VIEW by Jury in real actions, may be allowed 386 VIEWERS and cullers of hoops, how to be appointed [See Lumber, Hoops, &c.] VOLUNTARY escape of prisoners suffered by gaoler, how punished *674,676 448 [See Sheriff, Gaoler, &c.] VOTES for Senators, to be required for whole number on one list *466

Not to be received by presiding officers at town and plantation meetings, contrary to law, under penalty *467
 not to be received unless in writing and delivered by person voting ib.
 VOTERS in town and parish meetings, qualifications of *459
 lists of, how prepared, revised. &c. to be used in town meetings "464
 for State officers, not allowed to vote, until their name shall be found on list by Selectmen *467, 469

VOL. II,

INF

2

WARDEN	S of Episcopal churches capable of taking in succession grants to pious
WARRAN	uses 153 ITS to Collector of taxes by Assessors or Selectmen, form of \$478,479
	new to be issued in case original is lost *479 from State and County Treasurer for collecting taxes to Sheriff in case
WARRAN	of deficiency in towns, or assessors
	tor in case *501
	by Court of Sessions for damages in laying out highways . *512
	by State Treasurer against delinquent Constables *491 by county, town and plantation and parish Treasurers, against deficient
	Collectors, and form of
· ·	to be returned to Treasurer by whom issued, and if unsatisfied may be
• 1 v	renewed *495
	how and by what officers to be executed, in different cases #495, 496 may issue against corporations for damages assessed by jury or com-
1	mittee, and be served as executions
· · ·	against delinquent Assessors to be issued by State Treasurer *473
WARRAN	TS for assessing taxes to be transmitted by State Treasurer to Asses-
	sors of towns ib. of distress from Treasurers, against delinquent Sheriffs \$\$495
	mode of executing
	from Justices to be served by Sberiff, deputy, Constable, &c. 355
	from Coroners to take inquests on dead bodies, form of, how served 410
	of survey on vessels, may be granted by Notaries
WARRAN	TY OF BOOTS, SHOES, &c. what shall be considered, hy makers *684
WASTE, i	n timber and cord wood prevented
	by tenants in common and others prohibited
	not to be committed by defendant, pending real action against him 129 in executors or administrators, what shall be so deemed 206, 207
	proceeding on suggestion of, by scire facias against executor or admin-
	istrator, in Common Pleas, and before Justice
WATCHE	[See Executors, &c. Timber, Tenants, &c.]
WATCHE	S and WARDS in towns, how to be established . *552 to be established by Selectmen and Justices of Peace residing in town ib.
	persons liable to watch, number to be selected, places where ib.
	to be notified by Constable *552, 553
•	may be supported by town in some other mode, by tax in case \$553 qualifications of, other than Constable's watch, to be agreed upon by
	towns, in case
	pénalty for neglect to appear on, when warned *554
•	of duty respecting, by Constable . ib.
	Justices, &c. walking grand rounds, to be attended by Constable o ib. gaoler's fees for committing persons taken up byib.
WATER 1	ENCES, how to be maintained by opposite parties [See fences.] 163
WAYS tov	vn and private, to be laid out by Selectmen and approved by town *512, 513
· · ·	may be discontinued by town *513
	damages to persons injured by, how settled ib. when Selectmen refuse to lay out, or towns refuse to approve, appli-
	cation to he made to Court of Sessions
12 (j. 17)	private, proprietors of, may call meeting, choose Clerk, surveyor, &c. *524
a deserver	mode of proceeding to repair *525
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	penalty for surveyor's refusal to serve, neglect, &c. *525, 526 proprietors may raise money, assess and collect taxes, for such purpos-
	es, as in case of highways [See Highways.] *525
WEIGHE	RS of beef, to be sold in market, to be appointed by Selectmen, with
WEIGHT	powers *636 S and MEASURES, former standards of continued *575
1 210111	State Treasurer to procure public standards of,
	county Treasurer to procure standards, conformable to State standards,
▲ 10 ¹	and have them proved thereby every 10 years *576
	town treasurer to procure standards conformable to State *577 sealers of, to be appointed by Selectmen, annually, and to be sworn *577, 578
	in month of May
	to visit houses, stores, &c. to prove weights
	to keep town standards after being sworn
A	control to provide by total about of the bit

WEIGHTS,		
	&c. of Banks to be sealed in June annually	e579
a ar	nd measures of counties to be sealed once in ten years	*580
	enalty for using when not sealed appreciate output to a start.	ib.
WHARVES.	LANDS, &c. lying in common, mode of management	154
81	See Proprietors.]	10.2
WIDOW to	have down in estate of husband where she has not joined in conver	
	have dower in estate of husband where she has not joined in convey-	101
	ance Basikiesensed gass and be national and as in the set of	131
m	ay wave provision in husband's will, and claim dower	142
	ower secured to, in different cases	149
en	ititled to one third of rents, income, &c. where husband dies seized, 🤊	6. É
그 회원 : 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	until dower shall be assigned	150
na	ture of estate and how to be endowed the state of a state of a second 281,	150
	ienage of, no impediment to dower	150
		149
	have dower assigned within one month, after demand of heir	
	ititled to damages and writ of dower if not so assigned a set	150
to to	be allowed by Judge of Probate necessaries out of personal estate	
	in settlement of estates, whether solvent or insolvent 143,	210
ៈ an	d to further allowance, if estate prove solvent in case	211
to	have allowance in estates testate and insolvent	ib.
an an the second se	in insolvent estates	143
• : · · · en	titled to administration on husband's estate	193
depet 🛄	- one third of personal estate of husband, after payment of	100
Gran de la		1/10
an an an the set in a Third an	Sach of debts are superior, which many the projection of the second	143
	- one half if there be no children was a start of the second start	143
and the second	- whole if there be no kindred as the street way that the second	ib.
Serie (ire	version of dower may be divided among heirs and when	210
ol sto re	may be sold for benefit of creditors, when estate is	
-40 . 3*	insolvent a size or proved of the back of the set	204
-077 . int	erest of, in dower may be purchased by guardian, for benefit of mi-	
di	nors, in case	213
WIEE may be	e authorized to sell her real estate, for certain purposes, when de-	210
niti in the second s	serted by her husbands	251
re re		1 ل ش
1177710	ee married woman, also divorce.] of setting in flow and show a	105
winters, what	t persons capable of making in the astronomy without elements of o	137
no	w to be executed; attested, or revoked a manage, or other summer noupative—how and when: to be proved all hothers of a revoy 138,	138
nu	ncupative-how and when to be proved all hot faith a factore 138,	139
<u>ୁ</u> , (୦	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator	196
.d ma	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or	
.d ma	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or	
.d ma	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or	
de	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses in the state with the state of the s	197 277
de	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses in the state with the state of the s	197 277
de de	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses to the second	197 (17) (15) (141
ali ma de de di canto de vita canto de vita canto de vita canto de vita canto de vita canto de vita canto de vita conto de vita canto de vita canto de vita conto de vita	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (17) (15) (141 (141)
de de wi	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (ib: 141 141 141 ib.
de de de de de chi	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses to witnesses to may be taken by dedimus. from Judge of a Probate, in certain cases the second seco	197 (17) (15) (141 (141)
ma de de mi pos chi chi pro	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (ib: 141 141 ib. 142
ma de vi pos chi pro ost	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (ib: 141 141 141 142 142
ma 1 de viii viii pos chi ost prc c	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (17) (15) 141 141 15, 142 197 198
ma 1 de chi chi oct jrc (0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses to witnesses to, may be taken by dedimus from Judge of Probate, in certain cases	(197 (17) (15) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19
ma 1 de chi chi oct jrc (0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	(197 (17) (15) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19
de de de view vi chi octi pro chi octi noti app pro	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	(197 (17) (15) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19) (19
ma de de chi oct pro chi oct pro noi app pro leg	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (17) (15) 141 141 141 142 197 198 198 198
ma de de chi ost prc c noi apj prc leg wii	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	(197 (ib: 141 141 141 15. 142 197 198 ib. 199 141
ma de vvi chi octi pro chi octi pro chi octi pro c nol nol mp pro leg witi WITHERNAI	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses to may be taken by dedimus from Judge office Probate, in certain cases and the state of t	197 (ib: 141 141 142 197 198 198 199 141 142
ma de vi oct pro chi oct pro leg wii WITHERNAI	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (ib: 141 141 145 142 197 198 ib. 199 141 142 368
ma 1 de vi pos ch ost pro leg Wit WITHERNAI	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (ib: 141 141 145 142 197 198 ib. 199 141 142 368
with the second	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (17) (16) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14
ma de de vi oct oct oct oct oct oct not es WitherNAI for WITNESSES	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (17) (14) 141 141 15. 142 197 198 15. 199 141 142 368 318 265
ma l de vi pos chi oct pro c not apj pro leg wi WITHERNAI	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (17) (14) 141 15, 142 197 195 199 141 142 368 318 265 ib.
ma de vvi oct oct oct oct oct oct pr oct noo ect pr oct oct for WITHERNAI	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (17) (14) 141 15, 142 197 195 199 141 142 368 318 265 ib.
ma de wi chi octi octi octi noti pro for WITHERNAI for WITNESSES	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (177) (1b) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14
ma l de vi gos chi oct f chi oct f mot apj pro leg wi WITHERNAI for WITNESSES for WITNESSES for WITNESSES for WITNESSES	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (17) (14) 141 15, 142 197 195 199 141 142 368 318 265 ib.
ma de vvi oct oct oct oct oct oct pro c noo ap pro leg wit WITHERNAI for WITHERNAI for WITHESSES	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (177) (1b) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14
ma de vvi oct oct oct oct oct oct pro c noo ap pro leg wit WITHERNAI for WITHERNAI for WITHESSES	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (177) (1b) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14) (14
ma de wi octi octi octi octi octi fre fre WITHERNAI for WITNESSES	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (177) (141) 141 141 142 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 197 198 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197
ma 1 de vi vi chi cchi	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (177) (141) 141 141 142 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 197 198 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197
ma 1 de vi vi chi cast pro cast pro leg wii WITHERNAI for WITNESSES I am by not cast chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi cast i chi chi chi chi chi chi chi	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (ib): 141 141 142 197 198 199 141 198 199 141 198 365 371 84 95
ma de wi chi oct oct oct oct pro for for WITHERNAI for WITHERNAI for WITNESSES I ann by not to t to t	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 315: 141 141 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197
ma de wii chi oct pro chi oct pro for leg wii WITHERNAI for WITNESSES I ann by not c to t to t to t to t to t to t to t	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator by be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of one or more witnesses	197 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)
ma 1 de vi vi vi vi chi cast chi cast chi cast pro- leg wi WITHERNAI for WITNESSES I ama by not chi cast chi cast leg wi vi WITHERNAI for vi to t con con con con con con con con	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 315: 141 141 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 198 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197
ma de wi chi oct oct oct oct oct oct pro con oct map pro for WITHERNAI for WITHERNAI for WITHERNAI for to to to to to to to to to to to to to to t	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (b): 141 141 1193 199 141 198 199 141 198 199 141 142 868 8318 265 157 71 884 955 101 140
ma de wi oct oct oct oct oct oct oct pro for WITHERNAI for WITNESSES I ann by by to t to t to t to t to t to t anj vit	be filed in Probate office within thirty days from death of testator ty be approved by Judge in certain cases, on testimony of, one or more witnesses	197 (b): 141 141 1193 199 141 198 199 141 198 199 141 142 868 8318 265 157 71 884 955 101 140

ersons convicted of perjury, &c. not to be admitted as

'zçî

WITNESSES to wills, who may be competent and legal	44Ť
- devises to them, void	139
— when legatees, if legacy be paid or refused, to be competent	140
 wben creditors and their debts are charged on real estate, to be com- 	
petent	139
	140
refusing to appear before Judge of Probate, how punished	226
mother of bastard child admitted as—in case	348
	, 52
WOMEN [See feme sole, married women, &c.] has been determined would be worked to be a solution of work of the solution of the work of the solution of the solu	681
	459
[See Timber, Fuel, &c.] The second state of th	
WORK HOUSES for reception and employment of the idle and indigent, to be	
erected by towns and a state of a read entropy and a state of a	546
overseers of, to be chosen by towns, their powers and duties	ib.
several towns may join in huilding of course of the several towns in a several towns in the s	547
mode of choosing officers, and managing concerns of such of the second	ib.
ouncers to meet at quarterly season as a state of a second state of the second state o	ib.
other meetings of officers may be held, proceedings .*547,	548
compensation of master and assistant of, to be borne by towns con-	548
	546 459
any two overseers may commit by warrant, such as are liable to be no town to send more than its proper share to	ib.
idle or indigent foreigners may be sent to and employed at	ib.
general description of persons liable to be sent to and governed in	549
overseers to keep a fair account of charge of supporting foreigners to	,
be laid before Legislature for allowance	550
penalty for town neglecting to provide its proportion of furniture, ma-	
terials, &c. at	ib.
	ib.
master of, to keep distinct account, and to be answerable for prime	
costs as well as profits, to keep register and the last of the	ib.
overseers to settle accounts; &c. of master, at general meeting the set	∵ib. •551
a second s	ib.
Reference of the persons committed, how to be discharged from the two states of the second states of the person of	ib.
and may be discontinued by towns, when that the because of the	ib.
WORSHIP public, penalty for disturbing, indecent behaviour at the men	75
WREOKS [See Commissioner's of Wrecks.] with a wall in a subliced of	
WRECKED or operty, negative for secreting and the secret secret and the secret	90
WRIT OF DOWER, widow entitled to, if not assigned to her, within one month	149
of Habeas Corpus, persons restrained &c. entitled to, and how to obtain	321
may be granted by Supreme J. Court, or any Judge	900
thereof and how and when returnable	322
fences and the persons confined for certain of-	ih.
form of, in different cases	
persons discharged by, not to be again restrained	
for same cause, unless	326
of partition at common law, tenant in common entitled to .	134
on Probate bonds to be endorsed with name, &c. of party interested	224
 against executors and administrators, not to run against their bodies 	
&c. but against estate of deceased in their hands, unless for waste	235
	200
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J.	
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242,	
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and	243
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to interior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk	
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk , WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis	243
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals	243 243
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to interior tribunals in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years	243 243 236 300
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk , WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases . not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liability	243 243 236 300
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liahility circumstantial errors in may be amended without cost, on motion	243 243 236 300 249
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liahility circumstantial errors in may be amended without cost, on motion of review, where either party dies, while pending, what proceedings to	243 243 236 300 249 257 259
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liability circumstantial errors in may be amended without cost, on motion of review, where either party dies, while pending, what proceedings to be had	243 243 236 300 249 257 259 262
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liability circumstantial errors in may be amended without cost, on motion of review, where either party dies, while pending, what proceedings to be had in foreign attachment, where to be made returnable, mode of service 286,	243 243 236 300 249 257 259 262
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liahility circumstantial errors in may be amended without cost, on motion of review, where either party dies, while pending, what proceedings to be had in foreign attachment, where to be made returnable, mode of service 286, of right limited to-30 years	243 243 236 300 249 257 259 262
of certiorari, mandamus and prohibition, may issue from Supreme J. Court to inferior tribunals 242, in Supreme J. Court to bear test of first Justice, seal of Court and signature of Clerk WRITS OF ERROR, may be prosecuted by and against administrators de bonis non, in certain cases not to be sued on judgment, &c. after twenty years of review, how to issue and be prosecuted, when granted on petition 248, original to be endorsed by plaintiff or attorney, and their liability circumstantial errors in may be amended without cost, on motion of review, where either party dies, while pending, what proceedings to be had in foreign attachment, where to be made returnable, mode of service 286,	243 243 236 300 249 257 259 262 287

<u>xcii</u>

	WRITS C	F ERROR,-proviso as to infants, femes covert, &c.	296
		of summons, capias, attachment, &c. may be granted by Justices	
		of the Peace-how served, and proceedings thereon	355
	- 1 - C	on Sheriffs' and Coroner's bonds to be endorsed by party interested	403
		in personal actions to amount of \$100 may be served by Constables af-	
		ter giving bond	468
	2007 - C. 19	may be served by Coroners, in cases where their towns are parties	413
	124	against towns, &c. to be served thirty days before Court 255, 256, 269,	
	din e		*603
	and a global	of attachment and summons on defendant mode of service	254
	a service da	of original summons, review in real actions, where defendant is out of,	20.1
	- 1	or was never inhabitant of State, in dower, real actions, in suit on joint	
	14-14 C		
		contracts, where one or more defendants live out of State, against towns, proprietors, &c. mode of service	955
		towns, proprietors, & c. mode of service	- 75
		and processes, not to be served on Lord's day	330
•	1.		533
	-968 .	or serve racias against ban, in civil actions, when and now anowed	000
	and the second second	[See Bail.]	235
	144	of scire facias for waste against executor or administrator how, &c.	
	- 영상		292
	WDITC	[See foreign attachment.]	901
	millio, a	ind other process, forms of prescribed	501
	- Extension The second se	by original summons by capias or attachment	ib. 302
	962	by capias or attachment	
		by summons when goods are attached	ib. 303
	Solein -	execution -	
	1,-11	habere facias possessionem	ib.
	0.00	scire facias on judgment	304 305
		in cases before Justices of the Peace	
		summons for appearance	ib.
	63.0 62.0	capias or attachment, and summons	306
	御師は		307
	5b0	of dower and seizen of dower	308
		original, in foreign attachment	309
	100	execution, in ditto	310
	598	in audita querela, attachment and summons, and original summons 311,	
		of replevin for cattle impounded .	312
	1-85 (890 -	goods taken, & c. claimed by third person .	313
		of restitution, from Justice of the Peace .	314
		of withernam	315
	G	for replevying person lawfully committed	316
	450 • · ·	committed without order of law	317
		of withernam in hom. repleg. original and alias	318
	•410 m		, 323
		of subpœna for witnesses in civil causes	319
	an an Albertan. An An	writ or warrant to summon jury in forcible entry and detainer	ib.
		summons to party complained against in ditto	320
	1949	of restitution, in ditto	ib.
		of execution on debts acknowledged before Justice	360

Y

YOUTH, instruction and education of, provided for [See Schools.]

*503

INDEX TO THE APPENDIX.

В

	B in the particular	
	BANKS, rules and limitation of,	*831
	BOWDOIN COLLEGE established at Brunswick	846
	charter of made liable to alteration, limitation, &c.	853
	charter altered, by Legislature	855,854
. •	grant to, of \$3000 annually, until, &c.	854
	medical school established, and grant for	856
	BRIDGE, &c. over Presumpscot river authorized	870
		010
	$\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{U}}$, where $\mathbf{U}_{\mathbf{U}}$, $\mathbf{U}_{$	
	COLLEGES, [See Bowdoin and Waterville.]	
	COUNTY of York divided	842, 836
	Cumberland incorporated and bounded	836
	and York divided	842
	Lincoln, incorporated and bounded	837
•	divided, &c.	837, 840
	boundaries altered	839, 841
	Hancock, incorporated and bounded	838
	boundaries altered	889
		846
	3	842
	divided Washington, incorporated and bounded	843
	wasmigton, incorporated and bounded	839
	Oxford, incorporated and bounded that is the state of the	843
	Somerset, incorporated, &c.	843, 844
	west line established	843
	Somerset, incorporated, &c. —— west line established Penobscot, incorporated, &c.	846
	Tota and campointed dough contain ouroot- mi mand inter	843
	CESSION of Jurisdiction of certain lands to United States, viz.	
~~	land on Franklin Island at mouth of George's river in addition	' 861
	White Head in Penobscot Bay	862
	Quaddy Head	863
	Island of Seguin	863, 864
	White Head in Penobscot Bay Quaddy Head Island of Seguin House Island and Spring Point Boon Vorlbachour	\$65
	Boon Island near York harbour	866
	Petit Menan i gri a la mai de la compañía de	ib.
	CONFIRMATION of doings of Coroners in Hancock and Lincoln counties	868
	Sheriff Hunnewell of a great of groundshift in	869
	Justices of Peace in certain cases to .	ib.
	Courts of Sessions in counties of Lincoln, Hand	
	Somerset and Washington	871 879
	certain officers in Sometset County	845
	certain officers in Somerset county COURTS, Supreme Judicial, jurisdiction of,	867
		007
	\mathbf{D}	·
	DOINGS of certain officers, &c. made valid [See confirmation.]	
		-
	u u	
	GAOL in Eastport, provision for erecting, &c.	.870
	INCORPORATION [See County.]	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		050
	PRESUMPSCOT bridge and road authorized	870
	K	
	RULES, LIMITATIONS, &c. of banking institutions	831
		14 J
	SEPARATION of Maine from Massachusetts, Act relating to,	817
-	STATE BANK, incorporation of,	829
	W7	
	YY .	
	WATERVILLE institution incorporated	856
	where to be located	860
		860 860, 861
	where to be located	
	where to be located	860, 861